(2.00 pm)Statement by LORD JUSTICE LEVESON LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The terms of reference of this Inquiry mandate, among other things, that I inquire into the culture, practices and ethics of the press, including contacts and the relationships between national newspapers and politicians and the conduct of each. The purpose is to make recommendations as to the future conduct of relations between politicians and the press. As a result, notices were issued under Section 21 of the Inquiries Act 2005 requiring witnesses to deal with a large number of questions addressing these issues. One of the consequences is that, in fulfilling the

One of the consequences is that, in fulfilling the terms of my requirement, Mr Rupert Murdoch produced a series of emails which related to the contact between News Corporation and the office of the Secretary of State for Culture, Olympics, Media and Sports, both before the Secretary of State assumed responsibility for the bid by News Corporation for the remaining shares in BSkyB and subsequently.

Conscious of the likely effect of this evidence, on the afternoon of Monday, 23 April, I said:

"I understand the very real public interest in the Page 1 expressing any opinion but I am prepared to say that it is very important to hear every side of the story before drawing conclusions. In due course, we will hear all the relevant evidence from all the relevant witnesses, and when I report, I will then make the findings that are necessary for me to fulfil the terms of reference the Prime Minister has set for me. In the mean time, although I have seen requests for other inquiries and other investigations, it seems to me that the better course is to allow this Inquiry to proceed. When it is concluded, there will doubtless be opportunities for consideration to be given to any further investigation that is then considered necessary."

On the same day, questions were addressed in the House of Commons both to the Prime Minister and the Secretary of State arising out of the emails. Further, on the following Monday, 30 April, the House returned to the issue.

Prior to the opening of Module 3 by Mr Robert Jay QC on Thursday, 10 May, I took it upon myself to emphasise the approach of the Inquiry. In the context of identifying what Module 3 would not be dealing with, I said:

"Although I recognise that some have sought to make political points arising out of the evidence as it has Page 3

issues that will be ventilated by the evidence. I also recognise the freedom that permits what is said to be discussed and the subject of comment in whatever way is thought fit, and I shall be interested to see how it is covered. For my part, I shall approach the relationship between the press and politicians from an entirely non-partisan judicial perspective, which I have no doubt is the reason that I was given this remit. I would hope that this approach will be made clear."

Since he was the recipient of a number of them, it fell to Mr James Murdoch to produce the emails, which, on Tuesday, 24 April, he did. They formed the basis of much immediate comment, and as a result, on Wednesday, 25 April, I returned to the topic and said:

"In the light of the reaction and considerable commentary last night and this morning, it's appropriate for me to say a little more. This necessarily involves explaining something of the judicial process.

I understand entirely the reason for some of the reaction to the evidence yesterday, and in particular to the emails about which Mr Murdoch was asked, but I am acutely aware from considerable experience that documents such as these cannot always be taken at face value and can frequently bear more than one

interpretation. I am absolutely not taking sides or

Page 2

emerged, and I am not so naive that I do not understand that there are elements of what I am doing that are likely to be of party political interest, I have absolutely no intention of allowing the Inquiry to be drawn into such a debate and will vigorously resist any attempt to do so. I am approaching my task in a politically neutral fashion and intend to ensure that the principles of fairness, which I have sought to maintain throughout, apply equally to this module.

I will be considering the way in which politicians of all parties have engaged with the press."

More specifically, in relation to the BSkyB bid I said:

"I will look at the facts surrounded the news corporation bid for the remaining shares of BSkyB. I will do so in order to investigate the culture, practices and ethics of the relationship between the press and the politicians. It was because of the need to examine the facts fairly that on 25 April I spoke about the need to hear every side of the story, and although I had seen requests for other inquiries and other investigations, it seemed to me that the better course was to allow this Inquiry to proceed. That may cause me to look at the Ministerial Code and its adequacy for the purpose, but I will not be making Page 4

a judgment on whether there has been a breach of it.

That is simply not my job and I have no intention of going outside the terms of reference that have been set for me."

For the avoidance of doubt. I see the significance

1 2

For the avoidance of doubt, I see the significance of the way the bid was handled both by the Secretary of State for Business Innovation and Skills and the Secretary of State for Culture, Olympics, Media and Sport as evidencing manifestations, to return to the terms of reference, of the relationships between a media interest and politicians and the conduct of each.

Meanwhile, on 1 May, the Secretary of State for Culture, Olympics, Media and Sport provided written answers to a number of parliamentary questions raised by Mr George Howorth MP concerning guidance issued to his special adviser on the latter's role as a point of contact between his department and BSkyB and News Corp.

In the course of answering those questions, Mr Hunt made it clear that the Prime Minister had indicated that he would consider whether the issue should be referred to the independent adviser following his, Mr Hunt's, appearance before this Inquiry. He was asked to place in the library a copy of all the papers relating to this appointment of his special adviser. This question was followed by other questions asking for documents to be

the question not because he is prevented from doing so by the Leveson Inquiry but because he does not want to? Of course the Secretary of State must give his evidence to Leveson whenever he is called to do so, but surely he cannot use that as an excuse to evade his accountability to this house."

Mr Speaker:

"I am grateful to the right honourable and learned lady for giving me notice of her point of order. My response is twofold. First, as a matter of general principle, I should make it clear that the accountability of a minister to this house is not diluted or suspended by a minister's engagement with inquiries or other proceedings outside this house. When parliamentary questions to ministers are tabled, those questions should receive substantive and timely answers.

"Secondly, if ministers are providing written documents to an Inquiry it would be a courtesy to the house and help with the discharge of its scrutiny function if such documents were also provided to the house. I hope that is clear ..."

Mr Edward Lee, Gainsborough, Conservative:
"On a point of order, Mr Speaker, when we have had scandals or so-called scandals in the past, our select committees have constantly been fobbed off and no Page 7

placed in the library. Mr Hunt responded to the effect that he was in the process of preparing his evidence, which would include all relevant information held by him and his department in relation to the bid, and anticipated that as much of his evidence as possible would be published, emphasising that this was a matter for the Inquiry.

Page 5

On 14 May, a number of points of order were raised in the House of Commons. Those that are relevant to this analysis are as follows, see Hansard 14 May 2012, columns 278 to 9. Ms Harriet Harman, Camberwell and Peckham, Labour, on a point of order:

"Mr Speaker, Lord Justice Leveson is conducting a public inquiry on the media and will call a number of honourable members including ministers to give evidence. It is an important inquiry and we await the outcome, but will you clarify that while the Leveson Inquiry proceeds with its work, it remains the case that the Secretary of State for Culture, Olympics, Media and Sport is accountable to this house? Is it in order for him to say that he will not answer questions from honourable members of this house because he will instead tell Lord Leveson the answers and to say that he will not place documents in the library because he is giving them to Leveson? Will you confirm that he refuses to answer Page 6

information, emails, for instance, have been given to them. Enquiries such as Leveson are given everything. Surely the time has come to proclaim this truth. This house is supreme and sovereign and we should get everything first."

Mr Speaker:

"I hope that over the last two and three quarter years I have given some indication, not just by voice but by conduct, that I believe that this house should be preeminent. It should be treated by whosoever is in government with courtesy and consideration. It should be regarded as a priority and a matter of honour to keep the house informed and to facilitate the house's discharge of its scrutiny function. So I do not dissent from anything that the honourable gentleman has said ...

Chris Bryant:

"Further to that point of order, Mr Speaker, can you confirm that article 9 of the bill of rights makes it clear that no other body, including a court, can impeach or question a proceeding in Parliament so the only body that can adjudicate on whether a minister has misled the house, whether deliberately or inadvertently, is this house and that Lord Leveson has no power to do so."

Mr Speaker:

"I believe the honourable gentleman is absolutely Page 8

correct in his statement and interpretation of article 9."

That ends the citation from Hansard.

The first point to make is that I fully recognise the impact of article 9 of the bill of rights. In the same way that I do not consider it any part of my task to determine whether or not any minister has acted in breach of the Ministerial Code so I do not intend to consider, let alone adjudicate, on the issue of whether or not the house has been misled. I'm not implying that Mr Bryant suggested otherwise, but I repeat that my task, simply expressed, is to consider the relationship between the press and politicians and the conduct of each, in order to make recommendations if I consider such to be necessary and appropriate.

As for the evidence that the Inquiry's obtained, it is not for me to say anything about what should or should not be placed before Parliament and when that should happen. In particular, I am not in any way seeking to challenge the ability of Parliament to proceed as it thinks appropriate. Potentially, however, its decisions will have a real impact on the Inquiry and it is only appropriate that I illuminate them.

That brings me to the substantive point raised by these parliamentary questions. It is, of course, open Page 9

2012 is in these terms:

"1. Prior to its publication on the Inquiry website, no witness statement provided to the Inquiry, whether voluntarily or under compulsion, nor any exhibit to any such statement, nor any other document provided to the Inquiry as part of the evidence of the witness not otherwise previously in the public domain should be published or disclosed, whether in whole or in part, outside the confidentiality circle comprising of the chairman, his assessors, the Inquiry Team, the core participants and their legal representatives.

"2. This order is made under section 19(2)(b) of the Inquiries Act 2005 and binds all persons, including witnesses and core participants to the Inquiry and their legal representatives and companies, whether acting personally or through their servants, agents, directors or officers or in any other way."

I appreciate that this order does not impact on the extent to which matters can be raised in Parliament but I would hope that the respect that I accord to Parliament and the success (with, I hope, mutual respect) that has permitted the various members of the house to pursue their business while I have proceeding with the Inquiry will cause Parliament, when deciding how to manage its procedures, to have regard to the

Page 11

to the Prime Minister to take whatever step he wishes in relation to allegations concerning one of his ministers, and equally open to Members of Parliament to ask whatever questions they wish in connection with the performance of their duties. When I suggested that the better course was to allow the Inquiry to proceed, that I was anxious to do so in a politically neutral fashion, intending to ensure that principles of fairness were maintained, I had in mind that I intended to require both Mr Frederic Michel and Mr Adam Smith to provide statements and give evidence and that this exercise should be conducted in an orderly fashion so that each, along with the Secretary of State, could explain their respective roles in public before the Inquiry. I anticipate that this will all be done before the end of May.

I also had in mind that the Inquiry proceeds pursuant to the statutory authority provided to me by Parliament in the form of the Inquiries Act 2005, which, by section 17(3), makes it clear that:

"In making any decisions as to the procedural conduct of the Inquiry, the chairman must act with fairness."

Fairness has thus far been behind my approach to disclosure of evidence. My present order dated 26 April Page 10

consequences for the Inquiry.

As I've already said, I would be very concerned if the advantage obtained by core participants of early sight of statements were used to affect the fairness that I am seeking to achievement. I add immediately, however, that the politician who did disclose such information apologised for so doing and I fully accept was acting without appreciation of the impact of the order.

In relation to the BSkyB bid, it is a matter for Parliament to decide how far it is appropriate to require either the Secretary of State or anyone else to go. Suffice to say it is but a small, albeit potentially significant part of the evidence that I have been obtaining on the relationship between the press and politicians, and if I did not think that I could adduce that evidence fairly, I would not do so.

Putting it another way, the Inquiry permits the public examination of this material in an independent, impartial manner, visible to all as it happens, after which statements will be published and whatever inquiries or investigations that either Prime Minister or Parliament wish to engage upon will be a matter for them.

If, however, the evidence were to have been forced Page 12

- 1 into the public domain and be the subject of argument 2 and debate in advance of the witness's giving evidence
- 3 so that minds are potentially made up and conclusions
- 4 reached, my immediate reaction would be that I would
- 5 consider it unfair to subject the witnesses to further
- 6 questions before this Inquiry, for that would inevitably
- 7 require them not only to answer the concerns of the
- 8 Inquiry but also those of every other analyst or
- 9 commentator, whether from the political or press arenas.
- 10 My attempt to maintain political neutrality would have
- 11 failed. In that event, I might well conclude that it is
- 12 simply not appropriate to look at this evidence at all,
- 13 and I would then abandon Mr Michel and Mr Smith as
- 14 witnesses and restrict the Secretary of State to other
- 15 areas of his evidence.

17

18

19

20

21

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

23

Over the next month, a large number of politicians are due to give evidence on topics that I have no doubt will engage considerable public interest. One reading of the question posed by Mr Leigh might be a call for all their evidence first to be given to Parliament and then to the Inquiry. I do not know whether that has ever been suggested at other public inquiries of

22 23 whatever status, but to require that to happen could

24 equally undermine the fairness of the procedure and thus

25 make compliance with section 17, subsection 3, all the

Page 13

1 you in another capacity, but I still regret the

- 2 discourtesy.
- 3 A. Thank you. There's no problem.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Can I also express my thanks to you 4
- 5 for the care that you've put into the statement.
- 6 MR BARR: Mr Boulton, I understand there are two corrections
- 7 that we should make to your statement before you attest
- 8 to its truth. The first is in paragraph 9, on the first
- 9 line, where we should amend the date from 1983 to 1989;
- 10 is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Secondly, on page 7 of the witness statement following
- 13 the internal pagination, in the third line of the
- 14 footnote, where it reads "in 29 years", that should be
- 15 amended to "23 years"?
- 16 A. Yes. Both my errors. I apologise.
- 17 Q. Subject to those corrections, are the contents of your
- 18 statement true and correct to the best of your knowledge
- 19 and belief?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. You are the political editor of Sky News but today it's
- 22 important that we mark the fact that you are speaking
- 23 freely in a personal capacity and not on behalf of BSkyB
- 24 or Sky News; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes, that's right.

Page 15

1 more difficult.

2 Again, whatever decisions might be taken for the

3 future, I would hope sufficient respect for my process

4 will allow it to proceed without interruption and

without effectively rendering the order which I have

made entirely academic.

I hope that allowing the Inquiry to proceed as it plans will not amount to a serious inconvenience either to Parliament or to the political process generally. On the contrary, I hope that the process which I have put in place is well placed to assist both. The present problem arises only out of sequence in the evidence, and given the timetable that I have explained, I would hope that the overall period within which the evidence will be heard assuages the concerns which have been

- 16 expressed. 17 Thank you.
- 18 Yes, Mr Barr.
- MR BARR: Good afternoon. Our witness for this afternoon is 19
- 20 Mr Boulton.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
- 22 MR THOMAS ADAM BABINGTON BOULTON (affirmed)
 - Questions by MR BARR
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: May I first apologise to you for
- 25 keeping you waiting. It may have been of interest to
 - Page 14

- Q. You've been the political editor of Sky News since the 1
- 2 channel was set up in 1989. Before that, you were the
- political editor of TV AM for six years. You've been an 3
- accredited parliamentary and lobby correspondent 4
- 5 continuously since 1983, and you were the chairman of
- 6 the lobby in 2007.

7

- Could I stop there just to confirm for how long you
- 8 were chairman of the lobby?
- 9 A. Yes, it's a 12-month appointment, although sometimes 10 elections don't take place exactly on the 365th day.
- 11 Q. You tell us that the role of political editor in TV news
- 12 is analogous to that of political editors for national
- 13 newspapers. As well as being the onscreen face as
- 14 a political reporter and interviewer, you're also
- 15 editorially responsible for the activities of Sky News'
- 16 political team?
- 17 A. Yes, that's right. And I would report to the editor,
- 18 John Ryley, the head of news at Sky.
- 19 Q. In addition to your broadcasting work, you've published
- 20 two books on Tony Blair and on the coalition, "Tony's
- 21 Ten Years: Memories of the Blair Administration", and
- 22 "Hung Together: The 2010 election and the Coalition
- 23 Government". In addition to your books, you've also
- 24 written freelance articles, you say, for most of the
- 25 national press and for two years were political

1 columnist for The Sunday Business. 1 both of us in those two worlds would have been something 2 2 A. Yes, that's right. that would have inevitably have been compromising. As 3 3 Q. You tell us at paragraph 13 of your witness statement it is, since Anji left working for the government in 4 that in 2006 you married Anji Hunter, who has worked as 4 2001, it didn't arise. 5 an aide to Tony Blair between 1987 and 2001. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand. 6 Can I pause there to ask you: is this just another 6 MR JAY: You move on to tell us a little bit about freedom 7 7 example that the Inquiry has heard of the close links of speech, subject to the law, and you have exhibited 8 which the political world, political journalists and PR 8 your interesting Gorbachev lecture on press freedom. 9 professionals with a political interest have? 9 How do you see the distinction between an individual's 10 A. Well, we --10 freedom of speech and the perhaps slightly different 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's not quite how I would have concept of the freedom of the press, armed as it is with 12 12 asked that question, Mr Boulton. Doesn't matter. a megaphone? 13 A. How would you have asked it? 13 A. Well, you are the legal experts, so I'll proceed 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Differently. I appreciate that 14 cautiously here, but as I see it, freedom of the press, 15 that's what you do for a living, but unfortunately this 15 or indeed freedom of speech, in this country, with the 16 time we ask the questions. 16 exception of the bill of rights which you've already 17 17 A. Sorry, I apologise. referred to, is more notional than actual. It's not 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no apologies necessarily. 18 a similar situation to the United States where we have 19 19 the First Amendment of the US constitution, so that the A. Predominantly this is a personal matter inasmuch as we 20 fell in love in much --20 press and indeed the media generally operate on a basis 21 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's actually why I wouldn't have of understanding, you know, which dates back to the 22 asked the question that way. The point is that you're 22 English Revolution, and my personal view is that in most 23 operating in the same environments and therefore you 23 cases the media, whether press or electronic media, 24 24 meet people who are in the political arena and they meet should really have no greater rights than any individual 25 25 people who work in the arena of the press. in terms of freedom of speech. I would not want to live Page 17 Page 19 A. Yes, exactly. I mean, I think that's true, just as 1 in a kind of state corporatist world where we had 1 2 2 judges, lawyers, solicitors, meet each other as well. special permissions to do things because we were the 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I entirely agree. The question that media, because I think that gets you dangerously close 4 might lead on from that is the impact of the influence 4 to state-licensed media. 5 5 of one on the other. That's really what we're That said, as you are well aware, in the area in 6 6 discussing. which I have always worked, which is the electronic 7 A. Well, I would make the point that my relationship with 7 media and particularly television, we are subject to 8 Anji Hunter began at the point I knew that she was 8 regulation, currently by Ofcom. That enjoins on us 9 leaving Number 10 and was going to go into business, and 9 certain ways of behaving, because we are television 10 10 broadcasters, which don't apply to general citizens. I don't believe our relationship would have been 11 11 For example, we're not allowed to display political bias possible in the same way had we both continued in the 12 12 same job, because I believe it would have been or imbalance, and in exchange for that, if you like, we 13 13 potentially compromising. have the protections of a regulator judging our 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That second statement is the 14 behaviour prior to it getting caught up in any legal 15 15 important one. We weren't actually -- and I'm sure proceedings. It's different for the newspapers. 16 Mr Barr wasn't asking personal questions. It's really 16 Q. But the freedom of the press, as you rightly point out, 17 17 the interface that is of such interest to the Inquiry, is subject to the law, because it's always been 18 as I'm sure you appreciate. 18 understood, even from the 17th century when these 19 A. Yes, I understand that. There are obviously other cases 19 debates emerged, that it wasn't an unqualified right to 20 20 say whatever one liked. For example, it has to be the of journalists and politicians and indeed politicians 21 21 from different parties who have relationships with each 22 22 other. In most cases I think it is perfectly clear in A. Yes, indeed. You're subject to libel, slander, 23 23 this sphere of activity, just as in any other, that the blasphemy. I don't know if this is the correct term, 24 two can mostly be separated, but I do believe, as 24 but as I see it, that is the common law that applies to 25 25 I said, in our personal cases, a high profile role for everybody, whether it's newspapers or individual members

Page 18

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

else?

A. Yes.

electronic media.

of the public.

1

- 2 O. You move on in paragraph 17 to tell us about agenda
- 3 setting and how you have witnessed the press often
- 4 succeeding in setting the news agenda. How powerful an
- 5 ability is this for the print media?
- 6 A. I think it's probably their single greatest power in
- 7 comparison to the electronic media, because of the
- 8 reasons I've already said, of regulation and balance.
- 9 In the political sphere, the electronic media tend to be
- 10 fairly cautious, and there are some matters, perhaps
- 11 matters of a more scandalous and controversial nature,
- 12 which the electronic media will be very cautious about
- 13 approaching.
- 14 However, the electronic media does see it as part of
- 15 its function to reflect what is being said in the press,
- 16 and we on Sky, for example, have a number -- throughout
- 17 the day, a number of newspaper reviews and look at the
- 18 headlines. Therefore, it may often be that a story
- 19 first gets common currency because it has been pursued
- 20 by a newspaper, and that will, to a certain extent,
- 21 permit the electronic media to follow up on that story
- 22 when they wouldn't necessarily have tabled it themselves
- 23 onto the agenda.
- 24 Q. So a decision, for example, as to which politician to
- 25 attack and for what is something which might set an
 - Page 21
- 2 country?
- 3

1

A. Well, we would not attack politicians in the electronic

agenda and thereby influence political life in this

- 4 media. That's not our job, as I said. It would be
- 5 regarded as an imbalance. But if one thinks back, for
- 6 example, to the John Major years, and there was a very
- 7 prominent article I think in the Times suggesting that
- 8 he was depressed and had mental problems and all that,
- 9 that article in the Times led to wider discussion in the
- 10 media. That's the type of relationship which I would
- 11 point to.
- 12 Q. You move in paragraph 18 to tell us that you think that
- 13 the first objective of any regulatory framework which
- 14 seeks to uphold a constructive free media should be to
- 15 ensure plurality. Where, on your scale of importance,
- 16 does the objective of ensuring a healthy culture, high
- 17 ethical standards and sound practices come?
- 18 A. I think it is good for the overall conversation, if you
- 19 like, that different aspects of the media and indeed
- 20 different aspects of the public discourse have different
- 21 degrees of responsibility and accountability. For
- 22 example, I think that satire -- a political cartoon
- 23 might be an example which is not necessary fair -- has
- 24 a role in the public discourse, but I don't think it
- 25 would be appropriate for a news bulletin to turn itself Page 22

- 1 standards of accountability. I think that the
- 2 newspapers will have a line that a particular government

into a satire programme so that -- what I'm trying to

you have other sections of the media, in this case the

tested, I would argue, in the more open forum of the

for a moment. The difference between the print media

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I quite understand, and

applies now. But putting balance to one side, do you

feel in the electronic medium that you are adversely

affected in what you report because your regulator is

reasons for it and that's fair enough. But do you feel

inhibited because it's Ofcom as opposed to somebody

A. No, I think the words "adverse" or "inhibited" would

imply a negative. I do feel that we are held to higher

Page 23

Complaints Commission, on the basis -- I mean, you have

Ofcom as opposed to an equivalent to the Press

to put aside the balance point, because there are

and television is balance, the issue of balance.

I understand how it arose historically and how it

press, which are less regulated and can, if you like,

broadcasters who are regulated, it is probably good that

set hares running or make allegations which can then be

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, I just want to go back on that

say in a concentrated way is that if you have

- 3 is useless or a particular opposition is useless, and in
- 4 a way that Alastair Campbell was suggesting yesterday,
- 5 that line will be then shaped into most of the things
- 6 that they report. I think that's perfectly legitimate
- 7 because I think you need a lot of voices. It's not
- 8 something which I do or which I'm interested in doing.
- 9 I don't feel inhibited from doing it because I don't
- 10 want to do it.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, inhibited about what you
- 12 otherwise do do. The business about saying this
- 13 government is useless or that opposition is hopeless is
- 14 part of the balance question and I recognise and fully
- 15 understand that it's different.
- A. Yes. 16
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But much has been said about how 17
- 18 actually the press couldn't possibly be the subject of
- 19 any sort of regulator that was like Ofcom because that
- 20 would undermine its ability to express itself. Now,
- 21 assuming you wrote in the right not to be balanced or
- 22 whatever, I want to know whether there's any other way
- 23 in which your experience of being regulated by Ofcom
- 24 would cause you concern in the print journalism.
- 25 I appreciate you don't personally want to be starting

1	throwing bricks in an imbalanced way, and that's not	1	the fact that the development of press has not been, has
2	what you do.	2	
3	A. Well, I do think there are different types of	3	been more piratical, a sort of hit and run activity, is actually good. I think it's good that we have the two
4	journalism. I think, as was made in the statement	4	things. I wouldn't want everything to come under
5	which I repeat in my statement by Sky News and BSkyB	5	a structure of regulation.
6	originally, the type of news journalism which we do is	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it depends what the regulations
7	less inclined and probably not so well suited to	7	are, doesn't it? Provided you draw them in such a way
8	investigative journalism of the type which might emerge	8	that they permit the satire, the ability, subject to
9	in some newspapers and magazines, and so if everyone was	9	constraints to be responsible I mean, I'm sure you
10	subject to Ofcom-type rules, I think that type of	10	wouldn't want it to be without constraints. You
11	journalism might not take place	11	wouldn't want the ability of anybody to say what for
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It couldn't possibly be, for that	12	example, intrusion into grief or dealing with children.
13	very reason.	13	You would feel those were proper constraints whatever
14	A. Yes.	14	the medium, wouldn't you?
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you have to write into Ofcom-type	15	A. I think there need to be constraints. I'm not sure
16	rules the ability to do just that.	16	there need to be absolute constraints in those
17	A. Exactly.	17	particular areas, but I still think for example, if
18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you've done that, is there	18	you take the famous Daily Mail front page, which I know
19	any other inhibition?	19	Mr Dacre talked about, of "Murderers", I think it would
20	A. I think there is you know, to go back to Mr Barr's	20	be quite difficult I mean, possible, but under an
21	question about freedom of speech, I think there is	21	Ofcom-type code, it would be quite difficult for
22	a place in our society for irresponsibility. I think	22	a newspaper to have that sort of attitude.
23	there is a place for people, as I said, in satirical	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure. Mr Dacre made it
24	terms, to go over the top and say things.	24	abundantly clear that he was inviting those people whom
25	Now, they should face those are things that	25	he listed to sue him for libel, and the libel laws are
	Page 25		Page 27
	•		<u> </u>
1	essentially face the consequences of the common law, but	1	pretty
1 2	equally, if I go back to the example of political	2	A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your
	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for		A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what
2	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways.	2 3 4	A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation?
2 3	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that.	2 3	A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is.
2 3 4 5 6	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have	2 3 4 5 6	A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped
2 3 4 5 6 7	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC codes which are not so far apart. We all know perfectly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree with those propositions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC codes which are not so far apart. We all know perfectly well what those restrictions are. They might be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree with those propositions? A. Yes, I think it's important to have ethical standards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC codes which are not so far apart. We all know perfectly well what those restrictions are. They might be implemented in different ways in different levels.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree with those propositions? A. Yes, I think it's important to have ethical standards. I mean, I would make the point that in all media, we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC codes which are not so far apart. We all know perfectly well what those restrictions are. They might be implemented in different ways in different levels. I do, however trying to deal with the issues you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree with those propositions? A. Yes, I think it's important to have ethical standards. I mean, I would make the point that in all media, we are also subject to the court of public opinion and our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC codes which are not so far apart. We all know perfectly well what those restrictions are. They might be implemented in different ways in different levels. I do, however trying to deal with the issues you raise, I do think the fact that the history of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree with those propositions? A. Yes, I think it's important to have ethical standards. I mean, I would make the point that in all media, we are also subject to the court of public opinion and our readers, and if we behave badly, there can very often be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC codes which are not so far apart. We all know perfectly well what those restrictions are. They might be implemented in different ways in different levels. I do, however trying to deal with the issues you raise, I do think the fact that the history of broadcasting in this country has been one that, from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree with those propositions? A. Yes, I think it's important to have ethical standards. I mean, I would make the point that in all media, we are also subject to the court of public opinion and our readers, and if we behave badly, there can very often be adverse consequences and indeed directly adverse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	equally, if I go back to the example of political cartoonists, nobody sues political cartoonists for portraying them in extremely unflattering ways. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. A. An Ofcom body or an Ofpress body would probably have problems with a lot of political cartoons. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure they necessarily would. It depends on how you wrote it, doesn't it? A. No, but how you depicted it, in the case of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or how you depicted it. But I'm really testing whether there's anything inherently different. The PCC has its own rules about what's on which side of which line, and if somebody goes on the wrong side of a line, then there's a consequence. Equally, there's a consequence A. No, it is true that if you take a matter like privacy, for example, there are Ofcom codes, BBC codes and PCC codes which are not so far apart. We all know perfectly well what those restrictions are. They might be implemented in different ways in different levels. I do, however trying to deal with the issues you raise, I do think the fact that the history of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, I understand that, but I suppose, going back to your original question, is there a greater caution in what you do because of the existence of Ofcom regulation? Yes, I think there is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Well, I've probably coped with some of the questions you were going to ask. MR BARR: You have indeed, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry about that. You carry on and do it in a rather more ordered way. MR BARR: I certainly won't presume to be able to do that, but perhaps I could put these propositions. Putting aside the duty to be impartial, recognising that satire, news, what's acceptable in one may not be acceptable in the other, you would accept, wouldn't you, that it's important for the print media to have a set of ethical standards, which we see at the moment in the PCC Editors' Code, and to live up to those? Do you agree with those propositions? A. Yes, I think it's important to have ethical standards. I mean, I would make the point that in all media, we are also subject to the court of public opinion and our readers, and if we behave badly, there can very often be

9

- 1 Q. There you're moving the debate into what mechanisms are
- 2 there to ensure the good behaviour that we are agreed is
- 3 desirable. Obviously one is the court of public
- 4 opinion. Another which you touch upon in paragraph 18
- 5 is the press' ability to regulate itself by scrutiny.
- 6 But what I'd like to ask you -- and I'm picking up here
- 7 on material later in your own statement -- is about what
- 8 limitations there might be on that. First of all, it's
- 9 not necessarily commercially the most attractive copy to
- 10 print stories about media wrongdoing, is it?
- 11 A. No, it's not something which necessarily interests the
- 12 general reader a great deal. The fact is it interests
- 13 journalists a great deal, so it probably ends up being
- 14 done disproportionately in the printed media, which does
- 15 have the effect of, at the very least, I suppose, making
- 16 people in the news business aware that they are being
- 17 invigilated by their colleagues in terms of their
- 18 behaviour.

1

- 19 Q. An example might be the phone hacking scandal out of
- 20 which this Inquiry was borne. It got some coverage from
- 21 some quarters of the media but not really a great deal
- 22 until the summer of 2011.
- 23 A. Yes, but I think that is not because it was suppressed
- 24 in any way but precisely because of the nature of the
- 25 allegations, and as I think everyone in this Inquiry
 - Page 29
 - will know, the substance of the allegations changed out
- 2 of all proportions with the "false hope" stories of
- 3 early July last year, and that -- to go back to the
- 4 point I was making about being invigilated by the
- 5 public, that fed into a mood of public outrage, which
- 6 had the consequences that we are all aware of and are
- 7 still dealing with.
- 8 Q. It's certainly right to say that things shifted up in
- 9 the summer of 2011 with that story, but the allegations
- 10 that were made in 2009 were very serious and they didn't
- 11 really find much traction in the wider media, did they?
- 12 A. Well, I think the original allegations which led to
- 13 prosecutions and imprisonment were reported. I think
- 14 within the news business as a whole, there is a sense
- 15 sometimes that when convictions are secured, an editor
- 16 resigns, you then move on to the next thing. Now, with
- 17 hindsight, people are taking a different view, but I'm
- 18 not sure that that was such an unreasonable position for
- 19 everyone to take at the time, although, as you say,
- 20 through the diligence of Nick Davies and the Guardian
- 21 and the time issue relating to the Milly Dowler trial
- 22 and that having to be concluded before some of the key
- 23 allegations could emerge did mean that there was
- 24 a delayed effect. I'm not sure you can build a case
- 25 against either the electronic media or the press for

Page 30

- 1 being negligent of those allegations.
- 2 O. 2007 was the convictions. 2009 was the Guardian story
 - explaining that the problem was much more widespread
- 4 than simply a rogue reporter. It might be said,
- 5 mightn't it, that that story didn't get as much traction
- 6 as it should have done?
- 7 A. I think with hindsight, but I still feel that had it not
- 8 been for the Milly Dowler allegations we wouldn't have
 - had the watershed moment which we have had. I mean,
- 10 I -- and I think people were -- you know, certainly we
- 11 reported the developments on Sky News. Certainly I was
- 12 aware of what was being written elsewhere, but I have to
- 13
- say, I felt after one session -- and I think I commented 14
- about this on air -- I have to say that after one
- 15 session of Mr Davies before the culture, media and sport
- 16 committee, I really didn't think that he had unearthed
- 17 any new information at all at that stage beyond what we
- 18 knew. Subsequently he did, but at that time I felt the
- 19 sense of "nothing to see here, move on" was perfectly
- 20 reasonable.
- 21 Q. Perhaps another limitation to self-scrutiny in the press
- 22 is the commercial rivalries, which you yourself point
- 23 out lead to a lack of objectivity when one title is
- 24 criticising another. That is a serious restriction on
- 25 the press' abilities to self-regulate, isn't it?

Page 31

- 1 A. Yes, I would certainly agree with that. I think,
- 2 generally speaking, most outlets don't look at their own
- 3 affairs and do tend, sometimes, to distort what's been
- going on at their competitors. I think in the 4
- 5 electronic media both the BBC and Sky and ITV tend to
- 6 sit out a lot of this stuff. I mean, there have been
- 7 various attempts to have media programmes but they
- 8 haven't, by and large, been particularly successful,
- possibly with the exception of the media show on Radio 4 10
 - at the moment, so we don't get involved.
- 11 I would say, however, within the business of
- 12 television, the Guardian, because of its Guardian media
- 13 section and all the rest of it, has had a focus on the
- 14 activities of the media and a willingness to listen to
- 15 arguments from other competitors and to air their views,

contacts that you've witnessed between actors in the

- 16 which has not been followed elsewhere in the industry.
- 17 Q. Moving on now to your experiences of the sorts of
- 19 media and politicians, you tell us first of all about
- 20 semi-frequent, semi-social contacts between proprietors,
- 21 executives and senior journalists on the one hand, and
- 22 the Prime Minister and other ministers on the other.
- 23 You describe private dinners, lunches, reciprocal summer 24 and Christmas parties, meetings with editorial boards
- 25 and cosy chats with columnists. All of this, of course,

Page 32

9

3

7

1 is paragraph 22 of your witness statement. 2 Can I ask you to help us with the sort of 3 information that, in your experience, is being passed --4 the sort of media-relevant information and 5 story-relevant information that gets passed during the 6 course of these semi-social contacts. 7 A. Well, I should add that a lot of them I'm not present 8 at. I don't know what happens when a newspaper 9 proprietor dines with the Prime Minister or whatever. 10 I think my assumption is -- from the limited number of 11 contacts which I've had is, as you've heard from other 12 witnesses, it's actually very rare that there is 13 a direct transaction or would even be sought a direct

14 transaction of business. Normally, these sessions are 15 sounding out sessions where both sides are trying to

16 work out where the other one is coming from, what the

17 other one's concerns are, and I think in most cases

18 trying to develop a -- "semi-social" is the expression

I use -- a familiarity with each other such that when,

20 certainly speaking from a journalistic perspective, it

becomes necessary to comment or pursue a particular line

of enquiry, you're not entirely cold calling someone.

I mean, I would regard that as what goes on in almost any sphere of work which involves interaction, you know. I don't know, a salesman will probably

Page 33

might be that a series of stories based on a political

2 concern might arise, I suppose, but basically, in the

end, it seems to me that because newspapers can take

4 positions on matters, by "currying favour", I mean,

5 urging the newspaper to support your particular

6 position.

Q. And that is regarded as being very important indeed,

8 isn't it, by politicians? Has that been your

9 experience?

10 A. Well, many politicians, if they get something in the 11 newspaper that they like, will draw your attention to

12 it. You know: "Have you seen this editorial? Have you

13 seen this article?"

14 Q. I'm interested in your choice of words because it's very

15 indicative, in graphic terms, of the politician going to

16 the press for a favour, and it tells us something --

17 A. Well, I meant "favour" in terms of favourable support 18 rather than a favour in terms of a quid pro quo.

19 Q. The favour being the support?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. But that tells us something, doesn't it, about the

22 dynamic of modern relations between press and

23 politicians?

24 A. Is it not the nature of argument? Politics is about 25

making arguments, and ultimately those arguments are

Page 35

1 occasionally have a drink with the people he's trying to

2 sell stuff to. It doesn't necessarily mean that they

3 spend the whole meal trying to strike that deal.

4 Q. You get to know what makes each other tick?

5 A. I think that's the aim, yes, because what we then, in

6 the case of journalists, are trying to do further is to

7 inform our public with information in the round about

8 the people and what they're doing that we hope that --

you know, that would be news to them, rather than what

10 they'd assume themselves.

19

21

22

23

24

25

9

20

11 Q. Putting this point at its lowest, it would mean that the

senior politician gets to understand precisely what it

13 is that would please a media proprietor?

12

14 A. That I cannot speak for. I think they would get an 15 idea. I mean, you know -- I don't know, if a proprietor

16 had an obsession about passports for pets or something, 17 the politician would presumably become aware of that.

18 Q. You talk in paragraph 24 about it being perfectly 19

legitimate for politicians to try to curry favour with the press. Can you help us with how that actually

21 happens in practice?

22 A. Well, I am talking here about the press, which take an

23 editorial position. So at the very least, a politician

24

25 write an editorial in support of it?" Going further, it

might say, "I want to have this campaign. Would you

Page 34

1 tested by the public and the newspaper is a window to

2 the public, so you want your argument to be made as

3 effectively as possible, both by yourself and, if

4 journalists are willing to support it, on your account.

5 O. But we have, don't we, the position of the politician

6 wanting something from the press, namely the coverage,

7 having gained, through the sorts of contacts you've

8 described, an understanding of what would please

9 a particular proprietor, and whether or not there's

10 a deal or not, we have here, don't we, fertile territory

11 for quid pro quos?

12 A. As I say in this statement, the greatest power that any

13 news outlet has is not so much what it says about

14 something but in whether it choose to cover it or not,

15 and I think it's perfectly understandable that

16 politicians, non-governmental organisations, private

17 citizens, seek to draw the attention of journalists to

18 issues which are of concern to them.

19 Q. You recognise a need for transparency in recording the 20 sorts of meetings that you describe. At paragraph 23,

21 you say you think it would be wise to publish regularly

22 a record of such meetings, especially with the

Prime Minister and Deputy Prime Minister. You are, of

24 course, aware that steps have been taken in this

25 direction since last summer.

Page 36

2 is appropriate in the sort of disclosure that you're 3 envisaging in order to ensure proper transparency and 4 engender sufficient trust? 5 A. I think that all these codes only work if they are 6 clearly defined and they are -- the people who have to 7 disclose information know that they will be held 8 accountable on a regular basis, and I think -- you know, 9 thinking not just of recent events but in previous 10 governments, the problem is that there tends to be 11 a hurried statement, a hurried list of meetings, 12 published when a particular government feels under 13 pressure and then there may be revisions or adjustments 14 to it. I think, just as in some other countries there 15 is a full list given of the head of government's 16 meetings, other than those that relate to security or 17 whatever, as a matter of automaticity, I think that is 18 how the system should work, because otherwise I feel it 19 actually can be worse than useless sometimes, that 20 partial information is given which is carefully crafted

Can I ask you: in your opinion, what level of detail

1

21

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q. So if you support an automatic disclosure of the fact of
 meetings, subject, as you say, to security exceptions,
 in terms of the level of detail we're given about
 a meeting -- we've seen in certain recent disclosures
 Page 37

to conceal particular facts.

- 1 A. Well, it's the only time that I've been invited to lunch 2 at Chequers, so whether it's typical or not, I don't 3 know. But I think we were all -- and one of your lay 4 assessors was also present, Elinor Goodman. I think at 5 the time we were all a little bit puzzled as to why we 6 had been summoned, particularly since, to be frank, the 7 Prime Minister didn't appear to have a great deal to say 8 to us, and it was only subsequently, when we were drawn 9 into conversation about some of the foibles of our press 10 colleagues, which we did -- which we engaged in fairly 11 freely and then found subsequently that those comments 12 had been cited by Alastair Campbell -- you know, I've 13 talked to some of the senior broadcasters and they agree 14 with me -- for some of the changes he wanted to make in 15 terms of policing his interactions with other 16 journalists. Had we known that was on the agenda, it 17 would have been a rather different discussion, I think.
- Q. My question is not so much whether a visit to Chequers
 was exceptional but whether the sort of experience you
 had in dealing with the New Labour publicity machine,
 was that an exceptional example or was that typical?
- A. As you know, in my statement I argue that there was
 a change in the equilibrium, if you like, or an
 introduction of a disequilibrium during the Blair and
 Brown years because -- I'm not about apportioning blame.

Page 39

I believe that in that period the politicisation of the

power of information, if you like, was recognised by

Tony Blair, Alastair Campbell and other people working

with him, and so all interactions with the media became

negotiable. "Do we want to tell him or her this because

they're on our side? Or maybe if we give that to that

other journalist, they will give it to us more

```
    long lists of "general discussion, general discussion,
    general discussion", which is pretty meaningless. Where
    would you set the level of detail?
    A. I would set the level of detail -- I don't -- you know,
    I think people -- government needs a certain level of
    protection. I think fact of meal, you know, dinner,
    Chequers, plus Lord Rothermere, or, you know, drink,
```

I think those sort of things should be disclosed. But I should add I don't think this simply applies to the press. I think this should apply to other captains of industry and, as I say, I personally would lean to a more extensive disclosure than the less extensive disclosure.

whatever, with Rupert Murdoch at a particular location,

- Q. Moving to your own experiences, you tell us that you've never enjoyed an exclusive Sky News-only briefing from any minister, but you do describe going to Chequers with a small group of media professionals and you've exhibited an extract from your book which sets out the details of that encounter. I don't need to go to the details of that. Perhaps if I can summarise it. Suffice to say that you felt that you and your colleagues' comments were slightly misused by
- colleagues' comments were slightly misused by
 Mr Campbell. Was that typical of the New Labour
 government or not?

 Page 38

8 favourably. Should we even give them access at all?" 9 In other words, things which I think, if we're to do 10 our job properly, should be accepted as a right became 11 things that were handed out as favours of one kind or 12 another. 13 Secondly -- and again, I don't want to dwell on this 14 to any great extent -- I think the obligation to tell 15 the truth at all times was not felt by the Blair 16 government or indeed by the Brown government, and -- you 17 know, one could go into examples. I know you're going 18 to have Peter Oborne giving evidence later in the week, 19 but increasingly there was a sense that one could not 20 really trust what one was being told by people who were 21 being told -- you know, had the job of communicating 22 with the press, and that, I think, is one of the things 23 which has led to the breakdown of political confidence 24 in our culture, and I don't think that's a good thing.

Q. I'll be picking up that theme in a little while, but for $\label{eq:page-40} \textbf{Page}~40$

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

17

20

- 1 the moment, can I move now to what you tell us about
- 2 BSkyB's corporate events. You explain that they're
- 3 unusually informal and matters of record where current
- 4 events are discussed. At the time that the BSkyB
- 5 takeover bid was live, do you recall that being
- 6 discussed?
- 7 A. Well, the meetings which we had, or the ones
- 8 I particular mention with prospective parliamentary
- 9 candidates from all the different parties, mainly
- 10 preceded the 2010 election, when the bid was not really
- 11 on the agenda. Certainly one of the reasons -- one of
- 12 the issues that we were willing to discuss, if raised,
- 13 was to clarify to politicians and prospective MPs the
- 14 nature of our relationship with News Corporation; in
- 15 other words, to make it clear to them that BSkyB was an
- 16 independent company, regulated in the same way as ITV
- 17 and in a similar way to the BBC, and was not part of
- 18 News International or the newspapers in any way, simply
- 19 because -- you know, people sometimes make or have made
- 20 in the past the wrong assumption, if you like, about
- 21 that, and obviously it's very important to our
- 22 reputation that BSkyB's integrity as an independent body
- 23 and Sky News' integrity as an independent news
- 24 broadcaster should be well understood.
- 25 Q. It's been said that the shareholding which News

Page 41

- 1 at paragraph 29 of your witness statement, you say that
- 2 you never participated in any such briefings. That
- 3 rather begs a question: who did?
- 4 A. I believe it is quite a common practice for so-called
- 5 editorial boards of newspapers or groups of senior
- 6 current affairs editors of the BBC to be invited in for
- 7 a lunch with the Prime Minister, perhaps on an annual
- 8 basis. I say I believe this because I've stood in
- 9 Downing Street and I've seen so-called editorial boards
- 10 going in, which would often comprise the editor, maybe
- 11 the news editor, some of the columnists or whatever in
- 12 the case of the newspapers. As it happens, Sky News has
- 13 never sought or, to my knowledge, been invited to go to
 - such a lunch or such a meeting.
- Q. That type of lunch in your view, does it fall into the 15
- 16 category of an acceptable way in which the media can
 - become better informed about politicians and vice versa
- 18 or do you see it as problematic?
- 19 A. I think provided it's done on an even-handed basis and
 - a range of news organisations have access on that basis,
- 21 I think it can possibly help them better inform their
- 22 readers or their viewers.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So that means BBC, ITV, Sky, all
- 24 those who are engaged in the dissemination through
- 25 television of news?

Page 43

- 1 Corporation already had in BSkyB gave it effective
- 2 control anyway. Did you notice that?
- 3 A. No. I think, on the contrary, Rupert Murdoch recently
- 4 wrote on Twitter saying, "I have absolutely nothing to
- 5 do with the editorial policy at BSkyB", and I was able
- 6 to tweet: "I agree with Rupert Murdoch." The fact of
- 7 the matter is I have, over a 23-year period of working
- 8 with Sky, possibly had three discussions with
- 9 Rupert Murdoch, all with other people present, just
- 10 about general world affairs. Never anything about my
- 11 work or the editorial approach of Sky News, and it was
- 12 the same in terms of any interactions which I might have
- 13 had with editorial personnel or executives from
- 14 **News International.**
- 15 Q. Did BSkyB lobby, either overtly or covertly, one way or
- 16 the other in relation to the bid?
- A. On the contrary. I remember that we received emails 17
- 18 from the CEO and Jeremy Darrett(?) making precisely that
- 19 point, that it was not our business to lobby or to take
- 20 sides in this, that we were subject to a takeover bid
- 21 and that therefore we should be more careful than ever 22
- in terms of saying anything that might be construed as 23 expressing an opinion.
- 24 Q. Moving to the question of exclusive off-the-record
- 25 editorial briefings with Number 10, which you deal with

Page 42

- A. Well, various organisations. I mean, again I have not
- 2 been party to any of these, but, for example, I know
- that the intelligence services periodically entertain 3
- 4 newspapers or news organisations for off-the-record
- 5 briefings --
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, my question was rather different.
- 7 It was: what you're saying is there is no reason why it
- 8 shouldn't happen, because understanding the problems
- 9 that other people face allows the press to do their job
- 10 rather better.
- 11 A. Yes, exactly.
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But if it's happening, it should
- 13 happen evenly, across the piece.
- 14 A. Yes, it should --
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It shouldn't just be the BBC.
- 16 A. No, exactly. It shouldn't just be the BBC or the Daily
- 17 Telegraph or whatever. The question then follows on
- 18 from that, I suppose: why am I not particularly bothered
- 19 that Sky has never attended any of these events? It's
- 20 not particularly -- as far as Downing Street's 21
- 22 busy and sometimes they take up more time than they're
- 23 necessarily worth, in my judgment.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You've already said it, Mr Boulton.

concerned, it's not particularly our style. We're quite

25 Those words don't necessarily detract from that.

- 1 MR BARR: Luncheon groups. You tell us at paragraph 30 that 2 almost all print journalists at Westminster and some
- 3 broadcasters belong to small groups which aim to take
- 4 senior politicians out to lunch on shared expenses on
- 5 a regular basis, in return for which they hope to get
- 6 a story.
- 7 A. Mm.

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

- 8 Q. You say that they often get modest stories. Do you
- 9 regard this type of contact -- has it got to the stage
- 10 where it's too cosy or not?
- 11 A. Well, I do know from colleagues they find it 12 increasingly difficult to get luncheon partners and
- 13 there are quite a lot of politicians now, particularly 14 the younger generation of politicians, who try to avoid
- 15 such regular encounters.

I think one of the points I do make in this statement is that print colleagues did not have the same sort of regular face-to-face contact with senior politicians that television interviewers or television reporters do, for the simple reason that, you know, if we can't get an interviewee there or get them on camera, which involves us dealing with them, we can't really

23 report a story. 24 Now, obviously in print you might have contacts with

a special adviser, you might have contact with

Page 45

- 1 Q. Which takes me on to the next part of your statement,
- 2
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're moving to something else,
- 4 let's give the shorthand writer just a few minutes'
- 5 break. Thank you.
- 6 (3.16 pm)
- 7 (A short break)
- 8 (3.23 pm)
- 9 MR BARR: Moving on to your own entertaining of politicians,
- 10 you tell us that on average about half a dozen times
- 11 a month you use expenses to entertain contacts,
- 12 especially if they've asked for a meeting or if you want
- 13 to repay hospitality. Do you ever feel that as a result
 - of that type of hospitality there is the risk of an
- 15 obligation or a sense of obligation arising to those
- 16 people to spare them when it comes to your interviews,
- 17 and if so, how do you guard against that obligation
- 18 arising?

14

- 19 A. Well, quite often they ask to have lunch after an
- 20 interview or something I've done hasn't gone
- 21 particularly well for them and in those circumstances,
- 22 to a certain extent they're saving, "Why did you give me
- 23 such a hard time over this?" and I'm -- in the interests
- 24 of transparency, I'm perfectly willing to explain my
- 25 position. Likewise, as I say, when it comes to repaying

Page 47

- 1 a departmental spokesman, you might have contact with
- 2 the minister, but I imagine that on a lot of the policy
- 3 stories, at the very least you'll get a quick comment.
- 4 Therefore, I think for print colleagues in particular,
- 5 it is a constructive way of establishing a relationship
- 6 with politicians, which again, I think, probably better
- 7 informs their readers.
- 8 I should add I think a couple of my colleagues in 9
- Sky News who come from print, I think, do go on lunches 10 of the type I describe.
- 11 Q. Are these the sort of meetings that you would expect to
- 12 fall within the transparency arrangements that you're 13
- encouraging?
- 14 A. Certainly in the case of the Prime Minister and Deputy
- 15 Prime Minister and if it applied to secretaries of state
- 16 or ministers I don't think there would be any problem in 17 disclosing that, and generally speaking, I am in favour
- 18 of transparency.
- 19 Q. Would that extend to special advisers, who might 20 otherwise just become a secret conduit?
- 21 A. Yes, I think it probably should. I mean, certainly in
- 22 my case and my colleague's, such meetings I would
- 23 itemise by name on my expenses, which would then
- 24 obviously pass through whatever the verification
- 25 approval process is of Sky. So it's open in that sense.

Page 46

- 1 hospitality, I think if anything, that is trying to 2 dispel any sense of obligation rather than engender it.
- 3 As I also say in my statement elsewhere, I don't
- 4 think you want to become too pally with politicians if
- 5 vou're interviewing them or interacting with them on
- 6 a regular basis, because obviously it's not your job to
- 7 sympathise with them in that way, although I would say
- 8 I think the first function of any interviewer or any
- 9 television news reporter is to understand what
- 10 a politician is saying and proposing doing and to help
- 11 them, if they like, explain that position before you
- 12 then move on to examining and questioning it.
- 13 Q. In terms of those types of meetings, do politicians ever
- 14 try to seek to influence the areas which you might touch
- 15 upon in a future interview, in precisely perhaps the way
- 16 you've explained, by saying, "I'd like you to interview
- 17 me about this next policy so that I can get my message
- 18 across"?
- 19 A. It has to be said we are using politicians and advisers 20 or their handlers, sort of interchangeably, or I am, at
- 21 least, in talking about this. It is not uncommon for
- 22 a politician or adviser to say, "Well, you know, I'll
- 23 only come on if we're talking about my health campaign
- 24 and I'm not going to talk about whether minister X
 - should resign over something", and in those

Page 48

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 circumstances, typically we either won't give 2 an undertaking that we'll ask -- we'll say, "We're going 3 to ask what we feel like, you can come on or not", or, 4 if a politician insists they won't answer questions 5 about something, it's not uncommon to say, "In that 6 case, we'd better not do the interview." 7 Q. I'm moving on to paragraph 35 where you say: 8 "Broadcasters' greatest power is choosing who or what to cover and place on the national agenda." 9 10 Page 7. 11 A. Yes. 12 O. You go on to say: 13 "These conflicting forces drive the daily bargaining 14 of what gets onto the air waves." 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. I'm interested in exploring that bargaining process. 17 What is it that the politician is offering in you, as 18 his side of the bargain? 19 A. Well, I mean, at one level there's a bargain if we say, 20 "We'd like you to come on to talk about this subject", 21 and the initial position might be: "We don't want to put 22 anybody up." So you might then go pack and you say, 23 "Well, are you sure you won't want to put anybody up, 24 because we are going to have the opposition spokesman on 25 this particular subject and we want to give you the Page 49 opportunity to balance that out." So that's the process 1 2 of bargaining.
- 24 A. Yes, I would. As I also say, there was a reason for it, 25 as has been cited elsewhere in the Inquiry. The Page 51

quotation. This is from Tony Blair:

But yes, there are occasions where there will be a pressing issue of the day, yeah, and a minister may also be starting a particular initiative or campaign and he may well -- he will know that there are items on the agenda that you will ask him about, but he will also feel that he'll have the opportunity to advance the issue which he wants to talk about. So, I mean, you know, there can be -- discussions can take place at that level, you know. "I know you want to talk about this particular aspect of government crisis, but will you give me the opportunity to say my bit about what my department is doing in this area?" That type of discussion --LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That sounds perfectly --A. -- will take place, yes. But that's what I mean by -discussion.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that's the quid pro quo of A. Yes, but it is a bargaining about access where, if you like, we are agreeing to discuss something in exchange for discussing what we may think is more pertinent. MR BARR: Has that perfectly understandable negotiating process ever been abused in your experience or does it work effectively?

Page 50

1 soreness which Labour felt about the 1992 treatment of 2 Neil Kinnock and the feeling that they needed to turn 3 the media around if they were going to have a chance of 4 getting their message across in 1997, but it struck me, 5 reading that again, how remarkably close that is to some 6 of the remarks that the current Prime Minister made last 7 summer.

A. I think there have been occasions, although I hope not

particularly at Sky, where ministers have felt that

they've struck a bargain that they would have an

opportunity to speak on something and have not been

given it on air, and that they've felt they've been let

given me about why they're not keen to appear on

explained in some detail concerns that you've had about

the coin and move to tab 5 of the bundle. Here you've

helpfully exhibited chapter 6 of your book, "Tony's Ten

Years", entitled "Feral Media". Following the internal

178. About a third of the way down the page, there's a

"I first acknowledge my own complicity. We paid

inordinate attention in the early days of New Labour to

courting, assuaging and persuading the media."

Is that an insight which you would agree with?

pagination of the book, can you start, please, start at

Q. Moving back now to the Blair era, you've already

that era. Can I put to you, please, the other side of

Newsnight, for example.

down. I mean, in the past, certainly anecdotally, that

is an explanation which politicians from both sides have

when I have been personally involved and not

8 Q. At the end of the paragraph, there's another quotation: 9 "You can't let speculation stay out there for any 10 longer than an instant." 11

Is that still a prevalent view amongst politicians?

A. I think it's a bit paranoid, to be honest, but I think that particularly when people get in the Downing Street bunker, they do tend to feel a little bit paranoid, and certainly -- I can't think of instances but I've had instances where I've had phone calls about something we've said and I have felt: "I really don't know why you're bothering with this because I don't think anyone would notice what we said or felt what we said was particularly damaging."

Q. Moving now to page 179, where you quote a substantial section, which you describe as being central and argued with real emotion, here we see Mr Blair making four points about the newspapers. He says: "First, scandal or controversy beats ordinary

Page 52

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

1 reporting hands down." 2 Do you agree with that proposition? 3 4

6

7

9

10

16

17

20

3

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

A. No, I don't, but I do think that news, what is new, what

is different, what is going to engage the viewer or the

5 reader, will win out over regurgitation of known facts

or known positions of the government, which by

definition often isn't really news.

8 Q. Reading on in the quotation:

"News is rarely news unless it generates heat as much as or more than light."

11 Is it right that newspaper reporting in this period 12 was seeking to generate heat as much as light?

13 A. I don't believe so. I mean, my feeling, as I argue in 14 this chapter later on, is that Mr Blair was speaking 15 after the very painful experiences of post 9/11, of

the -- Afghanistan and Iraq, and what happened then was

(a) very important and (b) was a national controversy,

18 and I think that as they wear on, in particular, 19 governments very often feel that seeing things their way

is the only way, and I don't think, certainly in an

21 issue as important as that, it's the job of the media to

22 simply repeat the views of the government.

23 Q. Isn't he saying rather more than that? Isn't he saying 24 that even with a story of immense importance, as that

25 one was, one way of reporting it is without making it

Page 53

that.

2 If you look at some of the evidence before this

Inquiry, what you've called the bargain or the quid pro

4 quo nature of interactions between journalists and the

5 media is not, in my view, an accurate reflection of most

6 of those interactions. In that sense, now, with

7 hindsight, I can sympathise somewhat with that point

8 made about what the press have said about meetings he'd

9 been involved with elsewhere.

10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. One of the great problems for

11 the Inquiry is to distinguish between what is sensible

12 and professional relationship and intercourse, whether

13 it's over a drink or whatever it's over, and that which

14 tips over.

15 A. Sure.

16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's a mistake to assume that all of

17 the former is necessarily the latter.

18 A. Exactly, and I think that's the point Mr Blair was

19

20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may very well be, but -- I mean,

21 it's the same point as conspiracy is always better than

22

23 A. Better than? What, to report?

24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it's always a better story,

25

Page 55

1 sound excessively scandalous, but reporting it

2 objectively, with opinions.

A. Well, I -- well, you know, I don't want to reopen the

Hutton Inquiry but the 45-minute claim was certainly

5 something which I had my attention drawn to by Downing

6 Street as something that was worth reporting, and

7 I think with hindsight one would say that that was

sensational, so -- you know, obviously, as we know

elsewhere from Mr Blair's writing, he wanted to be associated with eye-catching initiatives. I don't know

whether you would class that as heat rather than light.

Q. The second point he makes is:

"Attacking motive is far more potent than attacking judgment. It is not enough for someone to make an error; it has to be venal, conspiratorial."

What we're talking about here really is a form of exaggeration, isn't it? Did you sense that that was in fact the way that press reporting had gone?

19 A. I have to say, reading that again, I have some sympathy 20 with the way in which some people have reported and

21 examined the matters now under examination by this

22 Inquiry and elsewhere. In other words, the assumption 23 or the implication that meetings and contacts between

24 press and journalists are necessarily venal or

conspiratorial. Certainly some people are implying

Page 54

1 2

A. Well, I don't know. There have been some pretty good cock ups over the years.

3 Again, I think -- you know, conspiracy might read

better over three pages of a Sunday newspaper, but on 4 5 television, a cock-up, genuine mistakes, can often make

6 extremely good news reporting and extremely interesting

7 news reporting.

8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand.

9 A. For example, things going wrong in the health service 10 are generally cock-ups but they are things which we

11 pretty relentlessly focus on in television news.

12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand and don't in any sense

13 dissent. I'm merely giving you an example of possibly

14 the first two of Mr Blair's observations.

15 A. Yes. As I say, I have some sympathy with those

16 observations and as I've already said, the third one

17 about Watergate -- I mean, there's no doubt that there

18 is a sort of myth of investigative journalism and scoops

19 which I think is probably dying out a bit now, with the

20 growth of digital media, but certainly for the period

21 I've been a journalist I don't think has always been

22 particularly helpful, and I've already drawn the

distinction between the type of journalism I'm involved

24 with and electronic journalism and newspaper journalism

25 in that respect.

Page 56

1 MR BARR: I think the Watergate example is an adjunct to the 1 sometimes an excessive focus on an issue can lead to an 2 2 second point. If we move to the third point, which is outcome that might otherwise have been avoided, but 3 3 in the next paragraph: I don't think that's controlled by anyone. It's just 4 4 "Third, the fear of missing out means today's media, fate, almost. 5 more than ever before, hunts in a pack. In these modes 5 Q. Moving to the fourth point: 6 it is like a feral beast, just tearing people and 6 "Rather than just report news, even if sensational 7 7 reputations to bits. But no one dares miss out." or controversial, the new technique is commentary on the 8 8 news being as, if not more, important than the news Is that a picture that you recognise? 9 9 A. I think there are two things that have being confused. 10 10 I don't think that the media, and certainly the I think that runs into an allegation that there's 11 11 electronic media, necessarily always join in the hue and been a confusion of news and comment. Do you think 12 12 cry after people who are in trouble. However, there's been a lack of attention paid by the print media 13 13 physically I would see it as part of the function of to separating news from comment sufficiently? 14 television, if someone is in the news for whatever 14 A. I think there has been an inevitable process whereby, 15 15 because primary information has been conveyed reason, to try and get pictures and, if possible, words 16 from them on camera so that in physical descriptions we 16 electronically, print media have been forced, to 17 17 will be involved in staking out outside people's homes, a certain extent, into a secondary market of comment and 18 not breaking the law but in trying to get pictures of 18 disclosure. For example, when there were regular 19 19 Prime Ministerial monthly news conferences, they were 20 And again, I think one of the things that I remark 20 things that television, both rolling news and news 21 21 on in this chapter is how, when I started out in bulletins, used quite extensively. They were largely 22 political journalism during the Thatcher era, a very 22 overlooked by many of the newspapers because they felt 23 common way of getting reaction from politicians was 23 that that material had already been on the record 24 24 doorstepping them, basically shouting questions at them elsewhere. Therefore I think there was a natural 25 25 tendency to look for secondary matters or controversy, when they were going in and out of meetings or Downing Page 57 Page 59 1 Street, and some of the quite famous quotations of that 1 but I -- you know, I think that's a product of what 2 era, like "Rejoice, rejoice" or "We are a grandmother" 2 I believe you're calling the elephant in the room, the 3 3 or whatever were acquired in that way, and one of the competitive pressures which are threatening the 4 things on my record is I'm the only person ever to 4 viability of the print media. 5 doorstep the Queen and got her to talk about politics. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's presumably got worse, not 6 Now, I regard that as legitimate television 6 merely because of the Internet, the elephant in the 7 journalism, but it is, to a point, confrontational, and 7 room, but also as, for example, government departments 8 it's something which the news managers of the Blair era 8 put more material out electronically themselves. 9 tried to stop, inasmuch as Tony Blair did not do 9 A. Exactly. 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's all very well handing out doorsteps. You could shout at him as much as you liked 11 11 a press release to the journalists in the room, but if as he was going in and out of things. He would not 12 12 respond. they can press a button and send it to every journalist 13 13 Q. The doorstepping is a slightly different point -in the country, then you need something different. I'd 14 14 A. It's slightly hunting -not really thought about it. 15 15 Q. Pack instinct and the pack attack on a personality A. The point is they don't even send it to every journalist 16 16 leading to the destruction of that person's reputation in the country; they send it to every member of the 17 absolutely. Is that the picture that you recognise? 17 public. 18 A. No, it's not. I think generally, if people's -- you 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 19 A. So if you like, the traditional way that a lot of people know, people resign or people's cease go down the drain, 20 20 it's because of what they've done; it's not because of started out in the print media of sort of rewriting 21 incessant focus by the media, although I do accept, as 21 press releases and making a phone call, you can't do 22 22 I do in my witness statement, that sometimes the news that any more because it's already out there. 23 agenda can work in your favour or work against you. You 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So it's critical that the press look 24 know, if big events happen elsewhere, a tight moment can 24 for some other way of adding value to the story.

be survived, whereas if big events don't happen, Page 58

25

25

A. Exactly, yes. And that -- I think in some areas,

- 1 perhaps some pertinent to this Inquiry, that's led to
- 2 a degree of desperation in the pursuit of getting
- 3 something different.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's interesting.
- 5 MR BARR: Moving now to your analysis of Tony Blair's
- 6 speech, you point out that the example he gave was of
- 7 the Independent, whereas you believe that his real
- 8 target was the Daily Mail. I'm looking now at page 180,
- 9 the penultimate paragraph:

10 "Out of office, Blair conceded that it was a mistake 11 to single out the Independent. His real target had been 12 the Daily Mail but he feared what the paper would do to

- 13 him and his family should he have targeted it."
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Obviously that's a rather arresting assertion. Can I be
- 16 clear. How sure are you that this accurately reflects
- 17 Mr Blair's thinking? Is it your analysis of things he's
- 18 said or do you have this on hard authority?
- 19 A. As I think I say in my statement, in the course of
- 20 preparing this book, my researcher and I did have
- 21 a meeting with Tony Blair where we discussed these
- 22 matters.

1 2

12

13

- 23 Q. Accepting that this is an accurate analysis, is this an
- 24 example of perhaps the most potent weapon that the press
- 25 have, namely the personal attack?

Page 61

A. Well, what I mention is that in a sense the speech

- 1 what I am reporting the Prime Minister as saying.
- turned out to be a bit of a damp squib because it went
- 3 after the Independent and I make the point that it
- 4 mentioned neither News International nor the Mail. It's
- 5 a matter of record that Alastair Campbell and others
- 6 have been most excoriating about the Mail and its
- 7 activities, and it's a matter I think I also discuss in
- 8 one or two of the lectures. A number of politicians
- 9 have expressed to me their fear of intrusion and
- 10 exposure, and very often they mention the Mail in
- 11 connection with that.

I'm not suggesting that the Mail does anything illegal, but, you know -- for example, when my own first

14 marriage broke up, my house was rung, their reporters

15 attempted to talk to my children, relatives of both me

16 and Anji were pursued, a journalist went to local

17 restaurants showing a photograph, claiming to be an old

18 friend of Anji's, did the restauranteur know anything 19

- 20 As it happens, I make no complaint about that.
- 21 I think that is -- if they believe it's of genuine
- 22 interest, I think that journalists do have to go to
- 23 quite long -- quite great extent to try and get stories.
- 24 Q. If I could just stop you there and come back to --
- 25 A. But it's not a pleasant process, and I can well see why

Page 62

- 1 some people might feel intimidated by that.
- 2 O. Because what I'm getting at is if the position is that
 - an outgoing Prime Minister is not able fully to speak
- 4 his mind because of a fear of press retribution, whether
- 5 or not that press retribution is legal or not is perhaps
- 6 not the point. The point is: doesn't that speak to an
- 7 unhealthy state of affairs in the relationship between
- 8 politicians and the media?
- 9 A. Well, it certainly speaks to the fact that the two sides
- 10 are not friends. You could argue that the ability of
- 11 a news organisation or a newspaper to scrutinise and to
- 12 pursue beyond bounds which many people might consider
- 13 decent a story is precisely a legitimate democratic
- 14 function, and indeed, you know, in one of the lectures
- 15 I talk about the Daily Mail question and in the end,
- 16 having an organisation that is prepared to examine and
- 17 debunk the powerful in society may be -- it may not be
- 18 pleasant, it may not be something I personally would
- 19 want to do, but I think it can be quite salutary overall
- 20 for society.

Q. Well, you --

- 21 Q. It's one thing to righteously investigate wrongdoing and
- 22 expose it -- for example, the MPs' expenses scandal --
- 23 but isn't it quite another to use personal attacks on
- 24 a politician's family as a form of revenge?
- 25 A. Oh, hang on, I'm not sure -- I mean, I'm not sure that's Page 63
- 3 A. He is saying that he felt that if he "went to war with
- 4 the Mail", there would be consequences inasmuch as they
- 5 would look at him and his family in a way, and he's
- 6 saying he felt intimidated by that.
- 7 Q. So that is what he was saying? He feared what the paper
- 8 would do to him and his family, should he have targeted
- 9 it. So he was afraid of intrusive coverage in response
- 10 to his criticism on an entirely separate point?
- 11 A. Yes.

2

- 12 Q. And that is, isn't it, a matter of concern?
- 13 A. It's a matter of concern, but as I say, it's also
- 14 a matter of balance of power between different pillars,
- 15 if vou like.
- 16 Q. Moving to page 181, the quotation there really summing
- 17 up the state of affairs:
- 18 "This relationship between public life and media is
- 19 now damaged in a manner that requires repair. The
- 20 damage saps the country's confidence and self-belief; it
- 21 undermines its assessment of itself, its institutions,
- 22 and above all, it reduces our capacity to take the right
- 23 decisions in the right spirit for our future. I've made 24 this speech after much hesitation. I know it will be
- 25 rubbished in certain quarters but I also know this has

1 needed to be said."

- 2 So that picture of a damaged relationship which
- 3 needed repair, is that something that you, looking back,
- 4 would accept?
- 5 A. Yes, and I think I believe I accepted it at the time in 6 what I said to the Phillis Inquiry and elsewhere.
- 7 Q. Moving now to the lobby, you've already told us you were
- 8 the chairman for a year in 2007. You tell us that it is
- 9 a parliamentary institution and that status is obviously
- 10 important.
- Moving from its status to its practical importance, would it be right to glean from your statement that its
- practical importance to a member is the access it gives
- 14 to political information?
- $15\,$ $\,$ A. Yes. I mean, physical access originally, as in access
- 16 to the lobby where you could exchange face-to-face --
- 17 have face-to-face exchanges with politicians. That's
- what it involved. Membership of the lobby also means
- 19 access to the vote office, which means automatic access
- 20 to published government papers, and it means access to
- 21 twice-daily briefings, Monday to Thursday, when the
- 22 House is sitting, from the Prime Minister's spokesman,
- one on Friday and other contacts.
- 24 It means less now than it did back in the 1980s,
- 25 because one of those briefings has been put on the
 - Page 65

- could not take our cameras, for example, into the Labour
- 2 Party Conference of that year so that we -- their
- 3 spokesman would not appear on our programmes. And of
- 4 course, the immediate effect of that is that it means
- 5 that your offering is weaker than the offering of your
- 6 competitors, who have full access to all the political
- 7 parties.

9

12

- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it worse than that? I'm just
 - interested. If one party says, "I'm very sorry, you're
- not going to come to us", how does your impartiality
- 11 kick in in relation to everybody else?
 - A. Well, what I did at the time was I did go to the Labour
- 13 Party Conference, because journalists physically were
- not excluded from the party conference after a decision,
- and I reported on what was being said in the conference
- without being able to have access to pictures of people
- saying it directly, but it did mean in order to preserve
- 18 impartiality and balance --
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You had to do that.
- 20 A. Yes, exactly.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So it's a piece to camera rather
- 22 than --
- 23 A. Willingly, yes, in those circumstances, but obviously
- 24 it's less interesting hearing me say it than hearing
- 25 Neil Kinnock say it.

Page 67

- 1 record by the government, originally by Alastair
- 2 Campbell and followed by others since, and is open, but
- 3 there is an afternoon briefing which is still a closed
- 4 briefing to members of the lobby.
- 5 Q. We will come back to what might be the best way of
- 6 presenting information to the press lobby, but before we
- do that, can I ask you about the quotation that you've
- 8 attributed to Roy Hattersley, the then Labour deputy
 - leader, who you say told you:
- 10 "If you do right by us and treat us fairly, we'll do 11 right by you."
- right by you."Assuming that you had -- and I'm not suggesting you
- would have done, but assuming you had treated him
- unfairly, what did you think the consequence might have
- 15 been?

9

- A. Well, going back to the bargain we were talking about
 earlier on, the consequence or the sanction which
- anybody in any political party has against any
- 19 broadcaster is not to participate in their programming,
- 20 not to agree to do interviews with their cameras and to
- 21 exclude them from party events, such as party
- conferences, and I report that in the context of having
- been through the TV AM dispute when, at the urging of
- 24 the ACTT, the Labour Party had done precisely that.
- 25 They had blacked, as it was then called, TV AM so we Page 66

- 1 MR BARR: Moving back to the question of how the lobby
- 2 system ought to work, and there seemed to be two
- questions: first of all, who should give the briefing,
- and secondly, whether it should be on the record or off
- 5 the record. You've explained a moment ago what happens
- 6 now. You argue that you think it's best delivered by
- 7 a non-civil servant and you speak favourably of the days
- 8 when Alistair Campbell gave the briefings. But isn't
- 9 the danger of having a politicised briefing that you may
- be subject to spin and you don't get an unvarnished,objective view?
- 12 A. I think the biggest danger is that -- if one accepts
- 13 that these are important exchanges of information, then
- you want them to be given by an authoritative person and
- 15 I heard what Lord O'Donnell said yesterday. When Lord
- 16 O'Donnell was the Prime Minister's spokesman and a civil
- 17 servant, he was the most authoritative person in
- Number 10 dealing with relations with the media, and the
- 19 same would go for Christopher Meyer or Jonathan Haslam
 - or, before that, for Bernard Ingham.
- 21 I think the problem was that with the arrival of
- special advisers given the responsibilities of
- 23 Alastair Campbell, that when Alastair Campbell ceased to
- 24 do briefings because he felt that he was overexposed and
 - handed the role back to civil servants, the civil

Page 68

20

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

servants -- and this is basically the situation which pertains to this day -- never really had the authority to convincingly brief on behalf of the government, both in politically and in informational terms.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

An early example of that was during the whole question of Cherie Blair and her flats when Godric Smith, I'm sure, absolutely with total integrity, briefed that there had not been contacts with the swindler because that was what he was told to say, and it transpired that it wasn't true, and even if you go to the recent experience with Gordon Brown, you had a very distinguished public servant, Treasury official, in the role of Mark Ellam, who I think would admit that he was uncomfortable in his role because he knew that there were a series of special advisers who spoke with greater authority about Gordon Brown's intentions and about the government to journalists than he did, and I think a particular problem with this is that those spokesmen are unaccountable, and to this day -- I see that Steve Field, the current Prime Minister's spokesman, has announced he's stepping down. To this day, most journalists, if they wanted to know what the Prime Minister was up to or what the Prime Minister was thinking, would go to someone like Gabby or Steve Hilton or whatever, behind the back of the official spokesman.

1 improvement?

2 A. I think off the record is -- this is somewhere where I'd 3 agree with Alastair Campbell or most senior ministers. 4 I think it is no longer a distinction which is respected 5 or widely understood by the public. I think the reason 6 for off the record was largely a convention of not 7 naming civil servants, to protect civil servants, that 8 what they said was off the record, but in the way --9 over 30 years, the way in which I reported what Bernard 10 Ingham said without naming him was no different from the 11 way in which I reported Alastair Campbell, and generally

I didn't do it without naming him either.

The problem is -- although I think it's a minor problem, but it is the fear of sort of -- if you put spokesman on the record, you create mini celebrities in their own right which -- or in the case of Alastair, big celebrities in their own right, but also it would be not to the advantage, I think, of the public discourse if, because you have regular access to a named prime ministerial spokesman, you had less access to the Prime Minister himself.

O. One of the features of the current operation of the system which seems to have irked you is the setting of deadlines and releasing of information to benefit press print deadlines on foreign trips. Is that something Page 71

Page 69

So my argument is that the official spokesman has

really become a bit of a front guy and is actually being put in a very uncomfortable position. I know that Lord O'Donnell suggested that probably we should go back to the position of a civil servant having that responsibility. I take the view that that genie is rather out of the bottle, and what we should go back to is having an authoritative and politically accountable spokesman, more on the model of a White House spokesman, but -- we can disagree about it, but at the moment I think it's a corrupt system, that there's an official spokesman who is not the authoritative figure in terms of communicating the government's intentions to the Q. Can I draw out of that answer that perhaps a cure to the

advisers? A. Yes, I think that would be one way. I mean, another way -- I think things like monthly news conferences by the Prime Minister, debates at election time, are also examples of unmediated direct accountability which are

underlying problem is more accountability for special

23 Q. On the question of whether the briefings should be on 24 the record or off the record, are you content with the 25 current situation or do you think there is room for

healthy for the democracy.

Page 70

1 that you think arises from an overcosiness in the

2 relationship between Number 10 and the print media or is

3 it simply a pragmatic recognition of the fact that if

4 they got to pay to go on a foreign trip, they want at

5 least to have a story before their deadline?

6 A. Yeah. There, I think, you have got your bargain or your 7 quid pro quo, that they want to hold something back to

8 give to print, to sort of justify the trip for print on

9 both sides. I just don't see it as a recognition of the

10 modern realities of the digital media. I've had

11 situations where I've been asked not to report on

12 television a story from America which was already

13 appearing on the website of the newspapers on the front

14 pages of tomorrow's papers. I accept sometimes there is

15 a need for embargos but I think they should only be

16 there for very practical reasons. I think it's almost

17 impossible, with 24-hour media and with the Internet and

18 all the rest of it, to try and impose artificial

19 embargos to benefit one medium or another.

20 Q. Can I now ask you for your view on what you describe as

21 a Masonic conspiracy. We've heard some evidence from

22 Mr Staines, aka Guido Fawkes, in Module 1, where he

23 suggested that the relationship between the lobby and 24 politicians was so cosy that a blind eye was turned to

25

the MPs' expenses scandal. Is there anything in that?

1	A. Well, I think on various occasions Mr Staines has	1	different.
2	applied to become a member of the lobby. Certainly when	2	Q. There are still factual disputes and it wouldn't be
3	I was chairman, it wasn't necessarily something	3	right to say
4	I opposed.	4	A. But I'm happy to clarify the word "untrue" to whatever
5	The I don't I think there were consistently	5	the appropriate phrase of what the Inquiry has
6	stories in the Mail on Sunday and the Sunday Times and	6	discovered is.
7	elsewhere about MPs' and peers' expenses and I think it	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Boulton, I don't know whether
8	was a newspaper, the Telegraph, which exposed it, so	8	that's right or wrong about whether this Inquiry would
Ģ	I don't really understand the point. I think it's very	9	have started. I just don't know.
10	easy you know, in my experience, the lobby is simply	10	A. No, I raise it as a question.
11	a means of briefing specialised journalists in a way	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There were lots of things happening,
12	that, as far as I can tell, all other groups of	12	as you will well remember.
13	journalists showbiz journalists, economic	13	But I would be interested in your view and you
14	journalists, whatever form groups and are invited to	14	are able to stand a little bit aside as a broadcasting
15	meetings	15	journalist rather than a print journalist whether you
16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The CRA, the Crime Reporters	16	believe that what has been discovered over the last six
17	Association?	17	months has been a journey that has been worthwhile to
18	A. Exactly. I would imagine something similar to that.	18	undertake in the public interest.
19	So and I can assure you I've never been told any	19	A. Well, clearly breaking of the law is something that we
20		20	all disapprove of and should be investigated, and
21		21	clearly there are issues that we're discussing about,
22	-	22	whether you're talking about media organisations or
23		23	politicians or indeed the police, people who are in
24		24	positions of power and authority, and they should
25		25	probably be invigilated more than the activities of
	Page 73		Page 75
		1	-
1 2	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put	1	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the
1 2 3	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake.	1 2 3	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this
2	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us	2	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in
3	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal?	2 3	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that
3	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members	2 3 4	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd
3 4 5	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal.	2 3 4 5	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of
2 3 4 5	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your
2 3 4 5	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that.	2 3 4 5 6	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been
22 33 44 55 67 78	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is
2 3 4 5 6 7	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of
22 33 4 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 144 155	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false hope" in the Dowler family as a result of the deletions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in terms of the specific wrongdoings. And I do think it is
22 33 42 55 66 77 88 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false hope" in the Dowler family as a result of the deletions which were alleged or reported in the Guardian as to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in terms of the specific wrongdoings. And I do think it is important because that those matters should be
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false hope" in the Dowler family as a result of the deletions which were alleged or reported in the Guardian as to be the consequence of objection as by the News of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in terms of the specific wrongdoings. And I do think it is important because that those matters should be discussed and should and should be aired, but as
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false hope" in the Dowler family as a result of the deletions which were alleged or reported in the Guardian as to be the consequence of objection as by the News of the World, and I think the Guardian now accepts that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in terms of the specific wrongdoings. And I do think it is important because that those matters should be discussed and should and should be aired, but as I also say elsewhere, my understanding of the law is you
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false hope" in the Dowler family as a result of the deletions which were alleged or reported in the Guardian as to be the consequence of objection as by the News of the World, and I think the Guardian now accepts that evidence for that is inconclusive. That was the point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in terms of the specific wrongdoings. And I do think it is important because that those matters should be discussed and should and should be aired, but as I also say elsewhere, my understanding of the law is you can't frame law to prevent crimes happening. You have
22 33 4 55 66 77 88 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false hope" in the Dowler family as a result of the deletions which were alleged or reported in the Guardian as to be the consequence of objection as by the News of the World, and I think the Guardian now accepts that evidence for that is inconclusive. That was the point I was making, and I personally feel that without that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in terms of the specific wrongdoings. And I do think it is important because that those matters should be discussed and should and should be aired, but as I also say elsewhere, my understanding of the law is you can't frame law to prevent crimes happening. You have to deal with the consequences of what happened.
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	up on the movement of interest rates and managed to put a large hole in the sterling exchange rate by mistake. MR BARR: So can I take it from that that you're telling us that the lobby did not know about the expenses scandal? A. Well, I'm saying that journalists, who include members of the lobby, were working on the expenses scandal. What I'm absolutely saying is I can't see any evidence of a cover-up by journalists on that. Q. Before we move to the future, just a miscellaneous point. At paragraph 50, right at the end, you say: "It has subsequently emerged that the decisive allegation against News of the World was untrue." You wrote this statement before the Inquiry adduced further evidence about the state of investigations about the hacking of Milly Dowler's phone. You're not seeking to suggest, are you, that the phone was not hacked? A. No. I was referring to the deletions and the "false hope" in the Dowler family as a result of the deletions which were alleged or reported in the Guardian as to be the consequence of objection as by the News of the World, and I think the Guardian now accepts that evidence for that is inconclusive. That was the point I was making, and I personally feel that without that allegation, subsequent history, possibly including the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	others. But one has to place, as you say, all the matters that are being discussed and uncovered in this particular case in the context of all the other evils in the world: wars, famine, robbery and all of that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I quite agree, I quite agree, and I'd be very grateful if you wouldn't suggest I tackle any of them, but I am concerned to know whether you, from your perspective, think that what has been revealed has been worth revealing and does itself indicate that there is a need for some change. A. Well, as I say in this section, question 2.8, I make the point that already what has been revealed outwith your Inquiry has had very severe consequences for a number of individuals and for a number of businesses and organisations. So the point I'm trying to make there was even before we come to your recommendations there are parts of the system that appear to be working in terms of the specific wrongdoings. And I do think it is important because that those matters should be discussed and should and should be aired, but as I also say elsewhere, my understanding of the law is you can't frame law to prevent crimes happening. You have

Page 74

1 law will always suffer from the problem, as was revealed 1 compensation of what's been done, apologies have been 2 in this very case -- you have some activity that is 2 made, and I don't know whether newspapers have 3 3 potentially criminal and could be very serious, but, disciplined --4 4 however odious, which I think was the word Deputy LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not asking for a witchhunt, but 5 5 Assistant Commissioner Clarke used, nobody died as I have been told that the reputation of journalists on 6 a result, and you have 70-odd terrorist incidents. So 6 polls or studies at the moment is pretty low. That may 7 7 there's a balance. or may not be true. 8 A. There is indeed. 8 A. That's certainly true. I'm glad to say broadcasters are 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Don't we need to be able to look to 9 rather higher. 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's quite important that the industry to some extent to step up to the plate of 11 11 having a mechanism, whether it's policing itself or in something is done -- to make the very point you're 12 12 some other way, to ensure that the public can be making, to create the commercial imperative that you've 13 13 reassured that actually the press is doing its job in identified, something is done to boost that, to improve 14 14 a proper, appropriate way and always in the public it, so that the public do say, "Well, actually, if it's 15 interest? 15 in the paper, we can rely on it." 16 A. Yes, I think we do. I think we, as journalists 16 A. Well, I think if it's not in the paper -- and I think 17 17 collectively, have standards. I think organisations --Ian Hislop made this point: the reason why people don't 18 as I tried to make clear, I think there are reasons why 18 buy newspapers, he said, is because people don't believe 19 19 they behave in different ways, but they should have them, and if they don't believe you, then I think your 20 standards as well. But what I also believe -- and it's 20 business is at stake, and I -- certainly what I've seen 21 21 a point I make very strongly in the two lectures I've of people like Paul Dacre or Rupert Murdoch or whoever 22 made -- is that ultimately the point -- professional 22 appeared before you, I don't think that they've disputed 23 23 journalism will only thrive if people want to consume that question, that this is an existential reputational 24 24 it, and they want to consume it, I hope, because they question and something needs to be done about it. 25 trust what we are saying and trust their relationship 25 Whether -- in my view, it may well be able to done by Page 77 Page 79 1 with us as decent people or people who they believe they 1 a mixture of self-regulation and the law. That may well 2 2 can support, and if they don't, then I think (a) in the be the solution. 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the issue. electronic media you're subject to regulation, in the 4 newspapers you're subject to not just the criminal law 4 MR BARR: I noted some of the terminology in not only your 5 but losing your livelihood as well. 5 witness statement but in some of the other witness 6 6 So I don't think -- it's not just a question of statements of witnesses we've had. You talk, at 7 being pious. I actually think there's quite a strong 7 paragraph 51, of how the Inquiry has asked how 8 commercial imperative to behave in the right way and 8 politicians may "constrain media practice", and then you 9 9 talk later on in your statement about "curbs on the 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And also for the public to see that 10 media", and you did also in the Greenwich lecture you 11 those who don't behave in the right way are exposed and 11 exhibited --12 in some way dealt with? 12 A. Yes. 13 13 A. Yes, I would agree with that, although I think in most Q. -- to your witness statement. Can I take it that there 14 14 cases what should normally happen is that journalists is a fear out there at the moment amongst journalists 15 who are responsible for professional misconduct would be 15 that what's coming is a curb on the freedom of 16 dismissed by their employers and are unlikely to be 16 expression? 17 employed by other people. 17 A. I think that there are some politicians in some 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But then you might ask how many 18 circumstances who have been quite open that they would 19 people were dismissed in relation to the stories about 19 like to curb freedom of expression. I mean, I know on 20 20 the left -- and indeed, Paul Dacre raised it as well -some of the issues we've heard, whether it be the 21 McCanns stories and the Portuguese problem or the 21 there's a question about whether journalists should have 22 22. Chris Jefferies stories. Or possibly you don't think to be registered to have access to public media, whether 23 23 those are worthy of the same sort of criticism? it's print or whatever. So that, I suppose, is a fear. 24 A. I think that -- well, I think certainly in the case of 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think Paul Dacre raised it as

Chris Jefferies, he had legal redress, and he's received

Page 78

25

25

a possibility.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

activities.

- A. Exactly. I would be very hostile to that.
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, what it smacks to me of is
- 3 licensing people to be journalists, and the whole point
- 4 about a journalist is that he is a person exercising the
- 5 right of free speech that we all have; he just has
- 6 a larger -- well, he used to have a rather larger
- 7 megaphone to do it. It's not quite the same with modern
- 8 modes of communication.
- 9 A. I would entirely agree with you on that point.
- 10 I remember the days of the NUJ closed shop, which
- 11 I don't think were particularly happy because I think
- 12 vou need access to -- a lot voices should have access to
- 13 the media.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I wouldn't want you to
- 15 misunderstand me. Whereas I entirely agree with you on
- 16 that, I'm not at all sure about the mechanisms that
- 17 should be brought to play to regulate the way in which
- 18 those who publish news or views by way of a business
- should take place. I'm just not sure that we've got 19
- 20 there.

1

- 21 A. No, I'm not entirely sure. I suggest in my witness
- 22 statement later on that belonging to a regulatory
- 23 organisation -- self-regulating, possibly backed up by
- 24 statute -- is something which, for newspapers and
- 25 magazines, I think would be desirable, and I think there
 - Page 81
- 2 organisations that don't participate in that, such as
- 3 commercial registration, whether they can have an A, B,

should be, if possible, some consequences for major news

- 4 C listing, those sort of things, because, as we know,
- 5 there is certainly one newspaper group at the moment
- 6 which is not subscribing.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. All right. 7
- 8 MR BARR: Perhaps we can agree on two propositions. I'll
- 9 take them one at a time. First of all, the last thing
- 10 that needs curbing is freedom of the press. You would
- 11 agree with that very readily, I imagine?
- 12 A. Yeah, although I would call it freedom of speech.
- 13 Q. However, what does need urgent improvement are cultural
- 14 standards, practices and ethics in the press?
- 15 A. Yes, I agree with that, although I think part of that 16 process is inevitably under way, given the disaster of
- 17 the last year.
- 18 Q. You describe transparency, where possible, as being
- 19 desirable. Could I suggest to you that in fact
- 20 transparency, where possible, is in fact essential?
- 21 A. I think there are obviously degrees of transparency and 22
- who you are transparent to, whether you're transparent
- 23 to the public or whether you're transparent to, in our
- 24 case, in broadcasting's case, to the regulator, and
- 25 there may well be a role for that in whatever replaces
 - Page 82

1 acceded to, and making the point again that media power

the PCC for newspapers, on a private basis, to be

Q. You say that it would be unfair to say that the PCC had

picking up on the evidence that in some areas, at least,

to say that it had succeeded as a body either, would it?

the PCC was succeeding, but equally it wouldn't be right

A. Well, yes, indeed. I was referring to the evidence from

Christopher Meyer, the former chairman of the PCC,

number of complaints from ordinary citizens about the

way they've been treated which were dealt with by the

behaviour of major newspapers or replacing the need for

with phone hacking, the argument the PCC makes is that

PCC had gone up quite dramatically. Clearly, in the

satisfaction -- clearly there the PCC wasn't fulfilling

that function. I think certainly in the case of dealing

Q. Moving now to paragraphs 68 and 69, where you explain

the powerful point that Andrew Gilligan made in a debate

it was never its role to deal with that sort of thing.

against you by reading out the long list of campaigns

and demands by tabloids which in fact had never been

Page 83

role of invigilating the behaviour of -- internal

prominent people to go to the courts to get

amongst others, that -- my understanding is that the

failed, and I understand that behind that is -- you're

accountable to the regulator for some of their

- 2 lies in agenda-setting and acting as a conduit for
- 3 public discourse, does it amount to this: that the
- 4 media's power vis-a-vis politicians is a matter of
- 5 influence rather than control?
- 6 A. Yes, but it's not always on a particular issue. The
- 7 media may raise an issue, but, if you like, the public
- 8 view on that issue may not necessarily go in the
- 9 direction that the media necessarily thought. To give
- an example drawn from my own experience, when I and we 10
- 11 on Sky News were the first people to report the Prescott
- 12 punch, I generally felt at the time that this was
- 13 a career-threatening incident for the Deputy
- 14 Prime Minister to go around punching members of the
- 15 public. Now, the public clearly saw it in a different
- 16 way. It wasn't my intention to get John Prescott sacked
- 17 but I did think it was a very serious issue. The public
- 18 took a rather lighter view.
- 19 Q. If the press has influence rather than control over
- 20 politicians, would you agree that the degree of
- 21 influence which the media, some parts of the media at
- 22 least, have had over politicians in recent years has
- 23 been a high degree of influence?
- 24 A. Could you give me an example?
- 25 Q. I'm thinking in terms of the efforts that have been made

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- 1 by political parties in recent years to curry favour 2 with media figures, to get support of their newspapers 3 and so on. Has that phenomenon resulted in the press 4 having a high degree of influence over politicians? 5 A. I'm not sure -- certainly, you know, politicians like to 6 have the press supporting them behind them, and they go 7 out of some way -- some way to court them, but whether 8 it actually has led to transforming their behaviour 9 otherwise than perhaps getting them to do things rather 10 more quickly than they might have done otherwise -- such 11 as, for example, the Sarah Payne campaign on 12 paedophiles -- I rather doubt, and conversely the other 13 way -- you know, I note the point made by 14 Alastair Campbell about the wide range of issues on the 15 News Corporation agenda which, even during that period 16 of alleged closeness, did not come to pass. 17 Q. One can certainly find examples against, but the 18 examples for are there too, are they not? For example,
- the parties' stances on European matters, policies on
 media regulation and so forth have often moved so that
 they have not been offensive to the newspapers being
 courted by a political party.

 A. I certainly think you could say that on the European
 question there have been times when newspapers have

helped keep scepticism alive, if you like, but if you Page 85 But what I think is already apparent is that things are never going to be the same again for a lot of the

are never going to be the same again for a lot of the

3 key actors caught up in this affair, and to that extent,

4 effectively the scandal itself has been self-policing,

5 if you like.

Q. My final question this afternoon arises from
 paragraph 79 of your witness statement, page 17
 following the internal pagination. At the top of

9 page 17, you say:

"In recent times relations may have got too close, as David Cameron now admits."

I don't want to limit this question just to the current government, but to cover recent years and both the current coalition government and the previous Labour administrations. Does "may have got to close" qualify the position too much? What is your opinion, as an experienced political editor? Did relations get too close?

A. I say "may have got too close" because I think if it
comes to the relationship between a proprietor and
a Prime Minister, it's for them to judge, and both of
them -- both Tony Blair in the thing we cited and also
David Cameron have used that expression. You know, if
you ask me for an honest opinion --

25 Q. We prefer those.

Page 87

- look at present circumstances, I don't think you can necessarily say that scepticism about Europe now is fuelled by anything the newspapers are saying. Q. You say that it may be that the present cooling-off of
- the courtship between press and politicians will restore some sense of balance naturally, and of course we all hope for that, but that begs a question is: do you think it's going to be sufficient on its own or is more

9 required?

25

10

11

12

13

14

A. Well, we've discussed already questions around a strengthened or a beefed-up PCC, and clearly I think that would be an important matter. I suspect that the whole question of media cross-ownership and media ownership and how government deals with that question will be revisited as a result of the fallout of the proposed merger between News Corporation and BSkyB.

My general feeling -- and, I suspect, most

15 16 17 18 journalists' general feeling -- is caution about 19 excessive regulation, and as I talk in a fairly --20 doubtless legally illiterate section in the lectures, 21 I'm cautious about the idea of a privacy law even if 22 balanced against a public interest defence, because 23 I think it would be very difficult to establish 24 a meaningful sense of public interest and freedom of 25 speech in our legal system. Page 86

think 11
t the 12
dia 13
uestion 14
15
BSkyB. 16
17
18
19
20
if 21
se 22
23
n of 24

1 A. Yeah. I don't blame the people on the media side

excessively, because I think one of the things about the
 media is seeking access, and I think if you're pushing

4 at an open door, it's quite difficult to know when you

5 should --

6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that the press aren't at

7 all to blame.8 **A.** -- when you

9

10

A. -- when you should pull back. Well, I think you can be blamed with hindsight if a lot of people think it looks wrong, and -- you know, the famous Wendi Deng pyjama party, for example. I remember a then member of the cabinet telling me about that at the time and I just thought: "This is completely bonkers that this sort of intimacy is being indulged in between the Prime Minister and the Prime Minister's wife and a senior proprietor's wife", and I thought at the time, you know, it will end in tears. But we all find ourselves in social circumstances or awkward social circumstances which we perhaps have been recruited for, which we didn't seek out but we've ended up in.

But, yeah, I think -- was there a carelessness? Did it become too excessive? Yes. When -- you know, last summer, I was at the News Corporation party and one saw the leader of the opposition, the Prime Minister and all the other people turning up, as it were, to pay court.

Page 88

1	I see nothing wrong in holding a party or inviting	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You say:
2	people to it. I was a little surprised that they all	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	"Why do we need it? Certainly there was some spite.
3	felt the need to turn up. I'll put it like that. And	3	As the former chairman of the PCC Sir Christopher Meyer
4	people looking from the outside would draw their own	4	has eloquently explained, the facts of more complaints
5	conclusions.	5	than ever being satisfactorily settled certainly do not
6	MR BARR: Thank you.	6	support the cross-party near universal assertion that
7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Could I ask two questions? You've	7	the Press Complaints Commission has failed."
8	made a couple of speeches on the subject, which I've	8	Are you therefore expressing merely or repeating
9	read with interest. I'm going to quote two parts of	9	what Sir Christopher Meyer says, or are you identifying
10			
	them.	10	that you yourself have a firm view that the Press
11	A. Oh dear.	11	Complaints Commission has not failed, not least because
12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: "In this talk, I want to argue that	12 13	I think I'm right in saying that Sir Christopher is the
	it is not the time for fresh restrictions on the British		only witness in the months of evidence that I have heard
14	media. In my view, the status quo ante Leveson was	14	that has so categorically asserted that fact.
15	working. Rather than curbed, we should, if anything, be	15	A. Well, I did feel, as I've already explained, that to
16	wondering how we make the media more free so the quality	16	a certain extent the Press Complaints Commission was
17	of the national discourse can be enriched."	17	somewhat railroaded, and I was surprised when it became
18	Do you think that sentence clearly squares with some	18	a truism, that from the Prime Minister down, people were
19	of the discussion we've had this afternoon?	19	saying the Press Complaints Commission had failed,
20	A. In terms of obviously I've qualified it, because I've	20	whereas, as I think I made clear in the extract you've
21	been talking at greater length and that was you know,	21	read out, I think in significant areas of its
22	I was making a point around that's the one about	22	responsibility exactly the same areas, as it happens,
23	Milton, isn't it?	23	that Hugh Grant and others said they were most concerned
24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, there's plenty of Milton in this.	24	about I think there is evidence that the Press
25	A. Okay. I was stretching it perhaps a little bit. Page 89	25	Complaints Commission, you know, was doing its job. Page 91
	1 age 69		1 age 91
1	I mean, I think my point is that yes, as I've agreed	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well
1 2	I mean, I think my point is that yes, as I've agreed with you, I think there is room for	1 2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at
2	with you, I think there is room for	2	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at
2 3	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say,	2 3	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it
2 3 4	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media	2 3 4	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints
2 3 4 5	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say,	2 3 4 5	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing?
2 3 4 5 6	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make
2 3 4 5 6 7	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that speech and in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Christopher himself was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that speech and in A. There's a degree of recycling, I admit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Christopher himself was approached by the Information Commissioner after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that speech and in A. There's a degree of recycling, I admit. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, that's entirely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Christopher himself was approached by the Information Commissioner after Motorman and didn't disabuse the Information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that speech and in A. There's a degree of recycling, I admit. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, that's entirely understandable. You say this, about the Inquiry and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Christopher himself was approached by the Information Commissioner after Motorman and didn't disabuse the Information Commissioner that he was acting as a regulator.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that speech and in A. There's a degree of recycling, I admit. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, that's entirely understandable. You say this, about the Inquiry and I'm not being sensitive about this at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Christopher himself was approached by the Information Commissioner after Motorman and didn't disabuse the Information Commissioner that he was acting as a regulator. A. As I said earlier I mean, look, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that speech and in A. There's a degree of recycling, I admit. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, that's entirely understandable. You say this, about the Inquiry and I'm not being sensitive about this at all. A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Christopher himself was approached by the Information Commissioner after Motorman and didn't disabuse the Information Commissioner that he was acting as a regulator. A. As I said earlier I mean, look, I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with you, I think there is room for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. I just wanted to make A improved regulation of the press. I think my worry at the time, and as that speech is about, as I say, these areas of privacy and statutory curbs on media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This speech was only less than two months ago. A. Oh, that's the Greenwich one? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. Yeah, okay. I did have I did have some concerns, and I'll be honest, I I you know, Module 1 of your investigations, I didn't feel it quite got to the bargain, if you like, between celebrities and sections of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point. It's been made very clear to me and you make it in this speech too. The second quote, which actually comes both in that speech and in A. There's a degree of recycling, I admit. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, that's entirely understandable. You say this, about the Inquiry and I'm not being sensitive about this at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. What I'm really saying is: was what went wrong at News International, which I agree is as yet not fully proven, the responsibility of the Press Complaints Commission? It may have failed to detect it, but if it wasn't its function to detect it, is it fair to accuse it of failing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If then goes on to make pronouncements on the subject without investigating it, then those pronouncements may indeed attract concern if they're proved to be without foundation, as indeed was the case. So, for example, it was the Guardian that was criticised after September 2009 by the Press Complaints Commission. That doesn't look very satisfactory, does it? A. No, it's not satisfactory, and if the explanation I would take from Christopher Meyer, that it wasn't his area of responsibility, I would also agree that it should not have pronounced in that area. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But Sir Christopher himself was approached by the Information Commissioner after Motorman and didn't disabuse the Information Commissioner that he was acting as a regulator. A. As I said earlier I mean, look, I

1	A. I'm no great expert on the PCC, but as I said	1	was not true.
2	afterwards, it seems to me, in fairness, the point has	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have never quite said that. You've
3	to stand that if the PCC did not have an investigatory	3	redefined the question, and if you redefine it in your
4	function, it can't be accused of not having conducted an	4	words, I might not disagree with you. I truly am not
5	investigation. But likewise, it shouldn't have	5	trying to take easy pot shots at you.
6	pronounced on an investigation.	6	A. Yeah, no, I don't imagine
7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course.	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But had there been something else,
8	A. I will entirely concede that.	8	then I would have wanted to explore it because I want to
9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And if they were set up in response	9	be fair to them too.
10	to Calcutt, which was concerned about all sorts of	10	A. Yes.
11	things, and it wasn't doing what it was thought that it	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I've understood the position.
12	was doing, then there's something wrong there.	12	A. That's basically the position I take, and I think the
13	A. Well, I mean, Calcutt didn't really go anywhere very	13	reason why I was trying to make it is that although
14	much, did it?	14	and again, I'm not an expert on this I can see the
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, because the government	15	need for a statutory basis, I can see the need possibly
16	accepted	16	to bring in people from outside of the industry and
17	A. But that was really pursuing the privacy law.	17	there is the problem of getting everyone to comply with
18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Not just that. The Press Complaints	18	it, I don't see self-regulation or as a first step,
19	Commission was thought to be doing a sufficient job.	19	as being something which should automatically be thrown
20	If I give you another example, do you think that it's appropriate I'm not having a go at you,	20	aside because "the Press Complaints Commission failed".
21		21	It made mistakes, got things wrong, couldn't do things,
22	Mr Boulton. I'm really not. What I'm really doing is	22	but it may be a model that could be built on.
23 24	testing whether you are, as it were, recycling Sir Christopher's view or whether this is an independent	23 24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's say that we would agree that independent regulation, independent of government
25	freestanding view.	25	A. Yes.
23	Page 93	25	Page 95
	Tuge 75		T uge 75
1	Let me give you one other example. There has been	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: is absolutely critical.
2	much evidence, which I mentioned this morning to Lord	2	A. Yes, I think we both agree on that.
3	Wakeham, about the decision that unless you are yourself	3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Mr Boulton, thank you very
4	the subject of the complaint, no complaint will be	4	much indeed.
5	considered. So if there is a general complaint that,	5	A. Thank you.
6	for example, Muslims are being unfairly treated in an	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry to have kept you waiting at
7	article, the Press Complaints Commission won't even	7	the beginning of the afternoon.
8	think about whether that's right unless you are a Muslim	8	A. That's all right. It's interesting.
9	who is named in the article and about whom complaint can	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right, 10 o'clock.
10	be made. Or other groups.	10	(4.43 pm)
11	A. Yes. Look, perhaps I would agree I would concede	11	(The hearing adjourned until 10 o'clock the following day)
12	I was overstating it in	12	
13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.	13	
14	A in the lecture, and I was overstating it for effect,	14	
15	partly because, you know, it's become a truism that the	15	
16	Press Complaints Commission had "failed". I agree it	16	
17	didn't do some things. I agree it was I do I was	17	
18	recycling what Christopher Meyer said to a certain	18	
19	extent, but I would have to say, in the case of Lord	19	
20	Wakeham or indeed I think he's now Lord Black or	20	
21	indeed those people I know involved in the running of	21	
22	newspapers and in the writing of newspapers, the notion	22	
23	that the Press Complaints Commission it was	23	
24	a complete straw man and nobody cared about the Press	24	
25	Complaints Commission and it was treated with contempt	25	Page 96
1	Page 94		Daga UA

	Ī	I	Ī	I	I	I
A	ACTT 66:24	42:6 51:23	anxious 10:7	87:6	attributed 66:8	43:8,19,20
abandon 13:13	actual 19:17	53:2 66:20	anybody 27:11	arising 3:16,25	authoritative	45:5 48:6 83:1
abilities 31:25	acutely 2:22	71:3 76:5,5	49:22,23 66:18	47:15,18 armed 19:11	68:14,17 70:8 70:12	95:15 PDC 26:19 22:5
ability 9:20 21:5	Adam 10:10 14:22	78:13 81:9,15 82:8,11,15	anyway 42:2 apart 26:19	arose 23:14	authority 10:18	BBC 26:18 32:5 41:17 43:6,23
24:20 25:16	add 12:5 33:7	84:20 92:3,18	apologies 17:18	arrangements	61:18 69:2,16	44:15,16
27:8,11 29:5 63:10	38:10 46:8	94:11,16,17	79:1	46:12	75:24	bear 2:24
able 28:11 42:5	adding 60:24	95:23 96:2	apologise 14:24	arresting 61:15	automatic 37:22	beast 57:6
63:3 67:16	addition 16:19	agreed 29:2 90:1	15:16 17:17	arrival 68:21	65:19	beats 52:25
75:14 77:9	16:23	agreeing 50:21	apologised 12:7	article 8:18 9:2,5	automatically	beefed-up 86:11
79:25	addressed 3:14	aide 17:5	apparent 87:1	22:7,9 35:13	95:19	began 18:8
absolute 27:16	addressing 1:13	aim 34:5 45:3	appear 39:7 51:9	94:7,9	automaticity	beginning 26:25
absolutely 2:25	adduce 12:16 adduced 74:13	air 31:14 32:15 49:14 51:6	67:3 76:17 appearance 5:22	articles 16:24 artificial 72:18	37:17 average 47:10	96:7 begs 43:3 86:7
4:4 8:25 42:4	adequacy 4:25	aired 76:20	appeared 79:22	aside 23:20	avoid 45:14	behalf 15:23
58:17 69:7	adjourned 96:11	aka 72:22	appearing 72:13	28:13 75:14	avoidance 5:5	69:3
74:7 96:1 abundantly	adjudicate 8:21	Alastair 24:4	applied 46:15	95:20	avoided 59:2	behave 28:23
27:24	9:9	39:12 40:3	73:2	asked 2:21 5:22	await 6:16	77:19 78:8,11
abused 50:24	adjunct 57:1	62:5 66:1	applies 20:24	17:12,13,22	aware 2:22 20:5	behaving 20:9
academic 14:6	adjustments	68:23,23 71:3	23:15 38:10	47:12 72:11	29:16 30:6	behaviour 20:14
acceded 84:1	37:13	71:11,16 85:14	apply 4:9 20:10	80:7	31:12 34:17	29:2,18 83:15
accept 12:7	Administration 16:21	albeit 12:13 Alistair 68:8	38:11	asking 5:25 18:16 79:4	36:24 awkward 88:18	83:16 85:8 belief 15:19
28:15 58:21	administrations	Alistair 68:8 alive 85:25	appointment 5:24 16:9	aspect 50:12	awkwaru 88:18	believe 8:9,25
65:4 72:14	87:15	allegation 59:10	apportioning	aspects 22:19,20	B	18:10,12,24
acceptable 28:14 28:15 43:16	admit 69:13	74:12,24	39:25	asserted 91:14	b 53:17 82:3	40:1 43:4,8
accepted 40:10	90:21	allegations 10:2	appreciate 11:18	assertion 61:15	BABINGTON	53:13 60:2
65:5 93:16	admits 87:11	23:6 29:25	17:14 18:18	91:6	14:22	61:7 62:21
Accepting 61:23	admitting 73:22	30:1,9,12,23	24:25	assessment	back 19:21 22:5	65:5 75:16
accepts 68:12	advance 13:2	31:1,8	appreciation	64:21	23:9 25:20	77:20 78:1
74:21	50:8	alleged 74:19	12:8	assessors 11:10	26:2 28:2 30:3	79:18,19
access 40:8 43:20	advantage 12:3 71:18	85:16 allow 3:10 4:23	approach 2:5,9 3:21 10:24	39:4 assist 14:11	51:11 62:24	belong 45:3 belonging 81:22
50:20 65:13,15	adverse 23:24	10:6 14:4	42:11	Assistant 77:5	65:3,24 66:5 66:16 68:1,25	benefit 71:24
65:15,19,19,20 67:6,16 71:19	28:24,24	allowed 20:11	approached	associated 54:10	69:25 70:4,7	72:19
71:20 80:22	adversely 23:16	allowing 4:4	92:21	Association	72:7 88:8	Bernard 68:20
81:12,12 88:3	adviser 5:16,21	14:7	approaching 4:6	73:17	backed 81:23	71:9 73:25
accord 11:20	5:24 45:25	allows 44:9	21:13	assuages 14:15	badly 28:23	best 15:18 66:5
account 36:4	48:22	amend 15:9	appropriate 2:16	assuaging 51:22	balance 21:8	68:6
accountability	advisers 46:19	amended 15:15	9:15,21,23	assume 34:10 55:16	23:11,11,15,20	better 3:9 4:22 10:6 43:17,21
7:5,12 22:21	48:19 68:22 69:15 70:17	Amendment 19:19	12:11 13:12 22:25 37:2	assumed 1:20	24:14 50:1	44:10 46:6
24:1 70:16,21	affair 87:3	America 72:12	75:5 77:14	assumed 1.20 assuming 24:21	64:14 67:18 77:7 86:6	49:6 55:21.23
accountable 6:20	affairs 32:3	amount 14:8	93:21	66:12,13	balanced 24:21	55:24 56:4
37:8 70:8 83:2 accredited 16:4	42:10 43:6	84:3	approval 46:25	assumption	86:22	beyond 31:17
accurate 55:5	63:7 64:17	analogous 16:12	April 1:24 2:12	33:10 41:20	bargain 49:18,19	63:12
61:23	affect 12:4	analysis 6:10	2:14 3:17 4:19	54:22	51:4 55:3	bias 20:11
accurately 61:16	affirmed 14:22	61:5,17,23	10:25	assure 73:19	66:16 72:6	bid 1:21 4:12,15
accuse 92:6	Afghanistan	analyst 13:8	area 20:5 50:14	attack 21:25	90:14	5:6 6:4 12:10
accused 93:4	53:16 afraid 64:9	Andrew 83:23 anecdotally 51:7	92:18,19 areas 13:15	22:3 58:15 61:25	bargaining	41:5,10 42:16 42:20
achievement	afternoon 1:24	Anji 17:4 18:8	27:17 48:14	attacking 54:13	49:13,16 50:2 50:20	Biffen 73:22
12:5	14:19,19 66:3	19:3 62:16	60:25 83:6	54:13	Barr 14:18,19,23	big 58:24,25
acknowledge 51:20	87:6 89:19	Anji's 62:18	90:6 91:21,22	attacks 63:23	15:6 18:16	71:16
acquired 58:3	96:7	announced	arena 17:24,25	attempt 4:6	28:8,11 45:1	biggest 68:12
act 1:12 10:19,22	agenda 21:2,4,23	69:21	arenas 13:9	13:10	47:9 50:23	bill 8:18 9:5
11:13	22:1 39:16	annual 43:7	argue 23:7 39:22	attempted 62:15	57:1 61:5 68:1	19:16
acted 9:7	41:11 49:9	answer 6:21,25	53:13 63:10	attempts 32:7	74:3 80:4 82:8	binds 11:13
acting 11:15 12:8	50:7 58:23	13:7 49:4 70:15	68:6 89:12	attended 44:19	89:6	bit 19:6 39:5
84:2 92:23	85:15 agenda-setting	70:15 answering 5:18	argued 52:22 argument 13:1	attention 35:11 36:17 51:21	Barr's 25:20	50:13 52:12,14 56:19 62:2
activities 16:15	84:2	answering 5:18	35:24 36:2	54:5 59:12	based 35:1 basically 35:2	70:2 75:14
32:14 62:7	agents 11:16	6:23 7:16	70:1 83:20	attest 15:7	57:24 69:1	89:25
75:25 83:3 activity 18:23	ago 68:5 90:8	ante 89:14	arguments 32:15	attitude 27:22	95:12	bits 57:7
27:2 77:2	agree 18:3 28:18	anticipate 10:15	35:25,25	attract 92:10	basis 2:12 19:20	Black 94:20
actors 32:18 87:3	32:1 39:13	anticipated 6:5	arises 14:12 72:1	attractive 29:9	23:19 37:8	blacked 66:25
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

						Page 98
DI : 16 20 21	n 20.25	04.12	. 20.14	N 20.17	044450	4. 10.4
Blair 16:20,21	Brown 39:25	84:13	changes 39:14	colleagues 29:17	94:4,4,5,9	connection 10:4
17:5 39:24	40:16 69:11	careful 42:21	channel 16:2	38:23 39:10	complaints	62:11
40:3,15 51:11	Brown's 69:16	carefully 37:20	chapter 51:15	45:11,17 46:4	23:19 83:12	Conscious 1:23
51:19 52:23	Bryant 8:16 9:11	carelessness	53:14 57:21	46:8	91:4,7,11,16	consequence
53:14 55:18	BSkyB 1:22 4:12	88:21	chats 32:25	colleague's 46:22	91:19,25 92:4	26:15,16 66:14
58:8,9 61:10	4:15 5:17	carry 28:9	Chequers 38:7	collectively	92:13 93:18	66:17 74:20
61:21 69:6	12:10 15:23	cartoon 22:22	38:17 39:2,18	77:17	94:7,16,23,25	consequences
87:22	25:5 41:4,15	cartoonists 26:3	Cherie 69:6	columnist 17:1	95:20	1:15 12:1 26:1
Blair's 54:9	42:1,5,15	26:3	children 27:12	columnists 32:25	complete 94:24	28:24,25 30:6
56:14 61:5,17	86:16	cartoons 26:7	62:15	43:11	completely 88:13	64:4 76:13,23
blame 39:25 88:1	BSkyB's 41:2,22	case 6:18 23:4	choice 35:14	columns 6:11	compliance	82:1
88:7	build 30:24	26:10 30:24	choose 36:14	come 8:3 22:17	13:25	Conservative
blamed 88:9	built 95:22	34:6 43:12	choosing 49:8	27:4 46:9	complicity 51:20	7:22
blasphemy 20:23	bulletin 22:25	46:14,22 49:6	Chris 8:16 78:22	48:23 49:3,20	comply 95:17	Conservatives
blind 72:24	bulletins 59:21	71:16 76:3	78:25	62:24 66:5	comprise 43:10	73:23
boards 32:24	bundle 51:14	77:2 78:24	Christmas 32:24	67:10 76:16	comprising 11:9	consider 5:20 9:6
43:5,9	bunker 52:14	82:24,24 83:19	Christopher	85:16	compromising	9:9,12,14 13:5
body 8:19,20	business 5:7	92:12 94:19	68:19 83:10	comes 47:16,25	18:13 19:2	63:12
26:6,6 41:22	11:23 17:1	cases 18:19,22	91:3,9,12	87:20 90:19	compulsion 11:4	considerable
83:8	18:9 24:12	18:25 19:23	92:17,20 94:18	coming 33:16	conceal 37:21	2:15,22 13:18
bonkers 88:13	29:16 30:14	33:17 78:14	Christopher's	80:15	concede 93:8	consideration
book 38:19 51:15	32:11 33:14	categorically	93:24	comment 2:3,13	94:11	3:12 8:11
51:17 61:20	42:19 79:20	91:14	circle 11:9	33:21 46:3	conceded 61:10	considered 3:13
books 16:20,23	81:18	category 43:16	circumstances	59:11,13,17	concentrated	94:5
boost 79:13	businesses 76:14	caught 20:14	47:21 49:1	commentary	23:2	considering 4:10
borne 29:20	busy 44:22	87:3	67:23 80:18	2:16 59:7	concept 19:11	consistently 73:5
bothered 44:18	button 60:12	cause 4:24 11:24	86:1 88:18,18	commentator	concern 24:24	conspiracy 55:21
bothering 52:18	buy 79:18	24:24	citation 9:3	13:9	35:2 36:18	56:3 72:21
bottle 70:7	by-election	caution 28:3	cited 39:12 51:25	commented	64:12,13 92:10	conspiratorial
Boulton 14:20,22	73:24	86:18	87:22	31:13	concerned 12:2	54:15,25
15:6 17:12	C	cautious 21:10	citizens 20:10	comments 38:23	44:21 76:7	constantly 7:25
44:24 75:7		21:12 86:21	36:17 83:12	39:11	91:23 93:10	constitution
93:22 96:3 bounds 63:12	C 82:4	cautiously 19:14 cease 58:19	civil 68:16,25,25	commercial 28:25 31:22	concerning 5:15 10:2	19:19 constrain 80:8
breach 5:1 9:8	cabinet 88:12	ceased 68:23	70:5 71:7,7 claim 54:4	78:8 79:12	concerns 13:7	constraints 27:9
break 47:5,7	Calcutt 93:10,13 call 6:14 13:19	celebrities 71:15	claiming 62:17	82:3	14:15 33:17	27:10,13,15,16
breakdown	60:21 82:12	71:17 90:14	clarify 6:17	commercially	51:12 90:11	constructive
40:23		central 52:22	41:13 75:4	29:9	conclude 13:11	22:14 46:5
breaking 57:18	called 7:4 55:3 66:25	century 20:18	Clarke 77:5	Commission	concluded 3:11	construed 42:22
75:19	calling 33:22	CEO 42:18	class 54:11	23:19 91:7,11	30:22	consume 77:23
bricks 25:1	60:2	certain 20:9	clear 2:9 5:19	91:16,19,25	conclusions 3:3	77:24
brief 69:3	calls 52:16	21:20 37:25	7:11,21 8:19	92:5,14 93:19	13:3 89:5	contact 1:17 5:17
briefed 69:8	Camberwell	38:5 47:22	10:20 18:22	94:7,16,23,25	conduct 1:8,10	45:9,18,25
briefing 38:16	6:11	59:17 64:25	27:24 41:15	95:20	5:11 8:9 9:13	46:1
66:3,4 68:3,9	camera 45:21	91:16 94:18	61:16 77:18	Commissioner	10:22	contacts 1:7
73:11	57:16 67:21	certainly 28:11	90:17 91:20	77:5 92:21,23	conducted 10:12	32:18,20 33:6
briefings 42:25	cameras 66:20	30:8 31:10,11	clearly 37:6	committee 31:16	93:4	33:11 36:7
43:2 44:5	67:1	32:1 33:20	75:19,21 83:14	committees 7:25	conducting 6:13	45:24 47:11
65:21,25 68:8	Cameron 87:11	41:11 46:14,21	83:18 84:15	common 20:24	conduit 46:20	54:23 65:23
68:24 70:23	87:23	51:7 52:15	86:11 89:18	21:19 26:1	84:2	69:8
bring 95:16	campaign 34:24	53:20 54:4,25	close 17:7 20:3	43:4 57:23	conference 67:2	contempt 94:25
brings 9:24	48:23 50:5	56:20 57:10	52:5 87:10,15	Commons 3:15	67:13,14,15	content 70:24
British 89:13	85:11	63:9 73:2	87:18,19	6:9	conferences	contents 15:17
broadcaster	campaigns 83:24	78:24 79:8,20	closed 66:3 81:10	communicating	59:19 66:22	context 3:21
41:24 66:19	Campbell 24:4	82:5 83:19	closeness 85:16	40:21 70:13	70:19	66:22 76:3
broadcasters	38:24 39:12	85:5,17,23	coalition 16:20	communication	confidence 40:23	continued 18:11
20:10 23:3	40:3 62:5 66:2	91:2,5	16:22 87:14	81:8	64:20	continuously
39:13 45:3	68:8,23,23	chairman 10:22	cock 55:22 56:2	companies 11:15	confidentiality	16:5
49:8 79:8	71:3,11 85:14	11:10 16:5,8	cock-up 56:5	company 41:16	11:9	contrary 14:10
broadcasting	candidates 41:9	65:8 73:3	cock-ups 56:10	comparison 21:7	confirm 6:25	42:3,17
16:19 26:24	capacity 15:1,23	83:10 91:3	code 4:24 9:8	compensation	8:18 16:7	control 42:2 84:5
75:14	64:22	challenge 9:20	27:21 28:18	79:1	conflicting 49:13	84:19
broadcasting's	captains 38:11	chance 52:3	codes 26:18,18	competitive 60:3	confrontational	controlled 26:25
82:24	care 15:5	change 39:23	26:19 37:5	competitors 32:4	58:7	59:3
broke 62:14	cared 94:24	76:10	coin 51:14	32:15 67:6	confused 57:9	controversial
brought 81:17	career-threate	changed 30:1	cold 33:22	complaint 62:20	confusion 59:11	21:11 59:7
	l	l	I	I	l	l

4	C 72.16	Jan 1.12 26.22	57.16	J:1	Darmlanda 74.15	.1
controversy	Crime 73:16	deal 1:13 26:22	57:16	disclosures	Dowler's 74:15	electronically
52:25 53:17	crimes 76:22	29:12,13,21	desirable 29:3	37:25	Downing 43:9	59:16 60:8
59:25	criminal 76:25	34:3 36:10	81:25 82:19	discourse 22:20	44:20 52:13	elements 4:2
convention 71:6	76:25 77:3	39:7 42:25	desperation 61:2	22:24 71:18	54:5 57:25	elephant 60:2,6
conversation	78:4	76:23 83:21	destruction	84:3 89:17	downs 73:25	Elinor 39:4
22:18 39:9	crisis 50:12		58:16		dozen 47:10	Ellam 69:13
		dealing 3:22		discourtesy 15:2		
conversely 85:12	critical 60:23	27:12 30:7	detail 37:1,24	discovered 75:6	drain 58:19	eloquently 91:4
conveyed 59:15	96:1	39:20 45:22	38:3,4 51:12	75:16	dramatically	emails 1:17 2:11
convictions	criticised 92:13	68:18 83:19	details 38:20,21	discuss 41:12	83:14	2:21 3:16 8:1
30:15 31:2	criticising 31:24	deals 86:14	detect 92:5,6	50:21 62:7	draw 27:7 35:11	42:17
convincingly	criticism 64:10	dealt 78:12 83:13	determine 9:7	discussed 2:3	36:17 70:15	embargos 72:15
69:3	78:23	dear 89:11	detract 44:25	41:4,6 61:21	89:4	72:19
cooling-off 86:4	cross-ownership	debate 4:5 13:2	develop 33:18	76:2,20 86:10	drawing 3:3	emerge 25:8
coped 28:6	86:13	29:1 83:23	development	discussing 18:6	drawn 4:5 39:8	30:23
copy 5:23 29:9	cross-party 91:6	debates 20:19	27:1	50:22 75:21	54:5 56:22	emerged 4:1
core 11:10,14	cry 57:12	70:20	developments	discussion 22:9	84:10	20:19 74:11
12:3	cultural 82:13	debunk 63:17	31:11	38:1,1,2 39:17	drink 34:1 38:7	emotion 52:23
Corp 5:17	culture 1:6,19	decent 63:13	died 77:5	50:15,19 89:19	55:13	emphasise 3:20
corporate 41:2	4:16 5:8,13	78:1	difference 23:10	discussions 42:8	drive 49:13	emphasising 6:6
corporation 1:18	6:19 22:16	decide 12:11	different 18:21	50:10	due 3:3 13:17	employed 78:17
1:21 4:15	31:15 40:24	deciding 11:24	19:10 20:15	disequilibrium	duties 10:5	employers 78:16
41:14 42:1	curb 80:15.19	decision 21:24	22:19,20,20	39:24	duty 28:13	encounter 38:20
85:15 86:16	curbed 89:15	67:14 94:3	24:15 25:3	dismissed 78:16	dwell 40:13	encounters
88:23		decisions 9:22		78:19		
	curbing 82:10		26:13,21,21		dying 56:19	45:15
corporatist 20:1	curbs 80:9 90:6	10:21 14:2	30:17 39:17	dispel 48:2	dynamic 35:22	encouraging
correct 9:1 15:10	cure 70:15	64:23	41:9 44:6 53:4	display 20:11		46:13
15:18 20:23	currency 21:19	decisive 74:11	58:13 60:13	disproportiona	E	ended 88:20
corrections 15:6	current 41:3	defence 86:22	61:3 64:14	29:14	earlier 66:17	ends 9:3 29:13
15:17	43:6 52:6	defined 37:6	71:10 75:1	dispute 66:23	92:24	engage 12:23
	69:20 70:25	definition 53:7	77:19 84:15	disputed 79:22		13:18 53:4
correspondent					early 12:3 30:3	
16:4	71:22 87:13,14	degree 61:2	Differently	disputes 75:2	51:21 69:5	engaged 4:11
corrupt 70:11	currently 20:8	84:20,23 85:4	17:14	dissemination	easy 73:10 95:5	39:10 43:24
cosy 32:25 45:10	curry 34:19 85:1	90:21	difficult 14:1	43:24	economic 73:13	engagement 7:13
72:24	currying 35:4	degrees 22:21	27:20,21 45:12	dissent 8:14	editor 15:21 16:1	engender 37:4
countries 37:14		82:21	86:23 88:4	56:13	16:3,11,17	48:2
country 19:15		delayed 30:24	digital 56:20	distinction 19:9	30:15 43:10,11	English 19:22
22:2 26:24		deletions 74:17	72:10	56:23 71:4		
	Dacre 27:19,23				87:17	enjoins 20:8
60:13,16	79:21 80:20,24	74:18	diligence 30:20	distinguish	editorial 32:24	enjoyed 38:16
country's 64:20	daily 27:18 44:16	deliberately 8:22	diluted 7:13	55:11	34:23,25 35:12	Enquiries 8:2
couple 46:8 89:8	49:13 61:8,12	delivered 68:6	dines 33:9	distinguished	42:5,11,13,25	enquiry 33:22
course 3:3,10	63:15	demands 83:25	dinner 38:6	69:12	43:5,9	enriched 89:17
4:23 5:18 7:3	damage 64:20	democracy	dinners 32:23	distort 32:3	editorially 16:15	ensure 4:7 10:8
9:25 10:6		70:22	direct 33:13,13	document 11:5		22:15 29:2
	damaged 64:19				editors 16:12	
32:25 33:6	65:2	democratic	70:21	documents 2:23	28:18 43:6	37:3 77:12
36:24 61:19	damaging 52:20	63:13	direction 36:25	5:25 6:24 7:18	Edward 7:22	ensuring 22:16
67:4 86:6 93:7	damp 62:2	Deng 88:10	84:9	7:20	effect 1:23 6:1	entertain 44:3
court 8:19 28:22	danger 68:9,12	department 5:17	directly 28:24	doing 4:2 7:1	29:15 30:24	47:11
29:3 85:7	dangerously	6:4 50:14	67:17	12:7 24:8,9	67:4 94:14	entertaining
88:25	20:3	departmental	directors 11:16	34:8 48:10	effective 42:1	47:9
courted 85:22		46:1	disabuse 92:22	50:14 77:13		entirely 2:6,19
	dares 57:7				effectively 14:5	-
courtesy 7:18	Darrett 42:18	departments	disagree 70:10	91:25 93:11,12	36:3 50:25	14:6 18:3
8:11	date 15:9	60:7	95:4	93:19,22	87:4	33:22 64:10
courting 51:22	dated 10:25	depends 26:9	disapprove	domain 11:7	efforts 84:25	81:9,15,21
courts 83:17	dates 19:21	27:6	75:20	13:1	either 12:12,22	90:22 93:8
courtship 86:5	David 87:11,23	depicted 26:10	disaster 82:16	door 88:4	14:8 30:25	entitled 51:16
cover 36:14 49:9	Davies 30:20	26:11	discharge 7:19	doorstep 58:5	42:15 49:1	environments
87:13			8:14			17:23
	31:15	depressed 22:8		doorstepping	71:12 83:8	
coverage 29:20	day 3:14 16:10	deputy 36:23	disciplined 79:3	57:24 58:13	election 16:22	envisaging 37:3
36:6 64:9	21:17 50:4	46:14 66:8	disclose 12:6	doorsteps 58:10	41:10 70:20	equally 4:9 10:3
covered 2:5	69:2,19,21	77:4 84:13	37:7	doubt 2:7 5:5	elections 16:10	13:24 26:2,16
covertly 42:15	73:24 96:11	describe 32:23	disclosed 11:8	13:17 56:17	electronic 19:23	83:7
cover-up 74:8	days 51:21 68:7	36:20 38:17	38:9	85:12	20:6 21:7,9,12	equilibrium
CRA 73:16		46:10 52:22	disclosing 46:17	doubtless 3:11	, ,	39:23
	81:10				21:14,21 22:3	
crafted 37:20	deadline 72:5	72:20 82:18	disclosure 10:25	86:20	23:8,16 30:25	equivalent 23:18
4 71 17		L decembed 26.9	1 27.0 00 28.13	Dowler 30:21	32:5 56:24	era 51:11,13
create 71:15	deadlines 71:24	described 36:8	37:2,22 38:13			,
create 71:15 79:12	deadlines 71:24 71:25	descriptions	38:14 59:18	31:8 74:18	57:11 78:3	57:22 58:2,8
						,

						Page 100
	Í	Ī	Ī	Í	Ī	İ
error 54:15	92:12 93:20	exposed 73:8	63:24 64:5,8	flats 69:6	8:14 21:15	83:17 84:8,14
errors 15:16	94:1,6	78:11	74:18	fobbed 7:25	48:8 57:13	85:6 93:13,21
especially 36:22	examples 40:17	exposure 62:10	famine 76:4	focus 32:13	63:14 83:19	Godric 69:6
47:12	70:21 85:17,18	express 15:4	famous 27:18	56:11 58:21	92:6 93:4	goes 26:14 33:23
essential 82:20	exception 19:16	24:20	58:1 88:10	59:1	further 3:12,16	92:8
essentially 26:1	32:9	expressed 9:12	far 10:24 12:11	foibles 39:9	8:17 13:5 34:6	going 5:3 18:9
establish 86:23	exceptional	14:16 62:9	26:19 44:20	follow 21:21	34:25 74:14	28:2,7 32:4
establishing 46:5	39:19,21	expressing 3:1	54:13 73:12	followed 5:25	future 1:10 14:3	34:25 35:15
ethical 22:17	exceptions 37:23	42:23 91:8	fashion 4:7 10:7	32:16 66:2	48:15 64:23	38:17 40:17
28:17,20	excessive 59:1	expression 33:18	10:12	following 3:17	74:9	43:10 48:24
ethics 1:6 4:17	86:19 88:22	80:16,19 87:23	fate 59:4	5:21 15:12	7 1.5	49:2,24 52:3
82:14	excessively 54:1	extend 46:19	favour 34:19	51:16 87:8	G	53:4 56:9
Europe 86:2	88:2	extensive 38:13	35:4,16,17,18	96:11	Gabby 69:24	57:25 58:11
_	exchange 20:12	38:13	35:19 46:17	follows 6:10		66:16 67:10
European 85:19	50:21 65:16			44:17	gained 36:7	
85:23		extensively	58:23 85:1		Gainsborough	73:23 86:8
evade 7:5	74:2	59:21	favourable 35:17	footnote 15:14	7:22	87:2 89:9
evenly 44:13	exchanges 65:17	extent 11:19	favourably 40:8	forced 12:25	general 7:10	good 14:19 22:18
event 13:11	68:13	21:20 40:14	68:7	59:16	20:10 29:12	23:3 27:3,3
events 37:9 41:2	exclude 66:21	47:22 59:17	favours 40:11	forces 49:13	38:1,1,2 42:10	29:2 40:24
41:4 44:19	excluded 67:14	62:23 77:10	Fawkes 72:22	foreign 71:25	86:17,18 94:5	56:1,6
58:24,25 66:21	exclusive 38:16	87:3 91:16	fear 57:4 62:9	72:4	generally 14:9	Goodman 39:4
even-handed	42:24	94:19	63:4 71:14	form 10:19 54:16	19:20 32:2	Gorbachev 19:8
43:19	excoriating 62:6	extract 38:19	80:14,23	63:24 73:14	46:17 56:10	Gordon 69:11,16
everybody 20:25	excuse 7:5	91:20	feared 61:12	formed 2:12	58:18 71:11	government 8:11
67:11	executives 32:21	extremely 26:4	64:7	former 55:17	84:12	16:23 19:3
evidence 1:23	42:13	56:6,6	features 71:22	83:10 91:3	generate 53:12	24:2,13 37:12
2:1,20 3:4,25	exercise 10:11	eye 72:24	fed 30:5	forth 85:20	generates 53:9	38:5,25 40:16
6:2,5,15 7:3	exercising 81:4	eye-catching	feel 23:16,21,25	forum 23:7	generation 45:14	40:16 50:12
9:16 10:11,25	exhibit 11:4	54:10	24:9 27:13	found 39:11	genie 70:6	53:6,22 60:7
11:6 12:14,17	exhibited 19:7		31:7 37:18	foundation	gentleman 8:15	65:20 66:1
12:25 13:2,12	38:19 51:15	F	47:13 49:3	92:11	8:25	69:3,17 86:14
13:15,17,20	80:11	face 2:23 16:13	50:8 52:14	four 52:23	genuine 56:5	87:13,14 93:15
14:12,14 40:18	existence 28:4	25:25 26:1	53:19 63:1	fourth 59:5	62:21	95:24
55:2 72:21	74:25					
1 1.7. 17.7.1		1 44.9	1 /4:23 90:13	I frame 76:22	George 5:15	governments
		44:9	74:23 90:13 91:15	frame 76:22 framework	George 5:15	governments 37:10 53:19
74:7,14,22	existential 79:23	face-to-face	91:15	framework	getting 20:14	37:10 53:19
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13	existential 79:23 expect 46:11	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17	91:15 feeling 52:2	framework 22:13	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23	37:10 53:19 government's
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18	framework 22:13 frank 39:6	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freelance 16:24	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freelance 16:24 freely 15:23	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freely 15:23 39:11	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24 fresh 89:13	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examining 48:12	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24 fresh 89:13 Friday 65:23	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 example 17:7	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freelance 16:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24 fresh 89:13 Friday 65:23 friend 62:18	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freelance 16:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24 fresh 89:13 Friday 65:23 friend 62:18 friends 63:10	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freelance 16:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24 fresh 89:13 Friday 65:23 friend 62:18 friends 63:10 front 27:18 70:2 72:13	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freelance 16:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24 fresh 89:13 Friday 65:23 friend 62:18 friends 63:10 front 27:18 70:2 72:13 fuelled 86:3	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13 57:1 59:18	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18 31:3	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19 fairness 4:8 10:8	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19 48:8 51:20	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17 Guardian 30:20
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18 31:3 explanation 51:8	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19 fairness 4:8 10:8 10:23,24 12:4	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19 48:8 51:20 52:25 56:14	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24 26:2 30:3	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13 57:1 59:18	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18 31:3	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19 fairness 4:8 10:8 10:23,24 12:4 13:24 93:2	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19 48:8 51:20	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24 26:2 30:3 38:20 40:17	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17 Guardian 30:20
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13 57:1 59:18 60:7 61:6,24	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18 31:3 explanation 51:8	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19 fairness 4:8 10:8 10:23,24 12:4 13:24 93:2 fall 43:15 46:12	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19 48:8 51:20 52:25 56:14	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24 26:2 30:3 38:20 40:17 43:13 46:9	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17 Guardian 30:20 31:2 32:12,12
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13 57:1 59:18 60:7 61:6,24 62:13 63:22	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18 31:3 explanation 51:8 92:16	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19 fairness 4:8 10:8 10:23,24 12:4 13:24 93:2 fall 43:15 46:12 fallout 86:15	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19 48:8 51:20 52:25 56:14 62:13 68:3	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24 26:2 30:3 38:20 40:17 43:13 46:9 49:12,22 58:19	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17 Guardian 30:20 31:2 32:12,12 74:19,21 92:12
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13 57:1 59:18 60:7 61:6,24 62:13 63:22 67:1 69:5	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18 31:3 explanation 51:8 92:16 explore 95:8	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19 fairness 4:8 10:8 10:23,24 12:4 13:24 93:2 fall 43:15 46:12 fallout 86:15 false 30:2 74:17	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19 48:8 51:20 52:25 56:14 62:13 68:3 82:9 84:11	framework	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24 26:2 30:3 38:20 40:17 43:13 46:9 49:12,22 58:19 62:22 67:12	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17 Guardian 30:20 31:2 32:12,12 74:19,21 92:12 guidance 5:15
74:7,14,22 83:6,9 91:13 91:24 94:2 evidencing 5:9 evils 76:3 exactly 16:10 18:1 25:17 44:11,16 55:18 60:9,25 67:20 73:18 81:1 91:22 exaggeration 54:17 examination 12:19 54:21 examine 4:19 63:16 examined 54:21 examine 48:12 example 17:7 20:11,20 21:16 21:24 22:6,22 22:23 26:2,18 27:12,17 29:19 39:21 44:2 51:10 56:9,13 57:1 59:18 60:7 61:6,24 62:13 63:22 67:1 69:5 84:10,24 85:11	existential 79:23 expect 46:11 expenses 45:4 46:23 47:11 63:22 72:25 73:7 74:4,6 experience 2:22 24:23 33:3 35:9 39:19 50:24 69:11 73:10 84:10 experienced 87:17 experiences 32:17 38:15 53:15 expert 93:1 95:14 experts 19:13 explain 10:13 41:2 47:24 48:11 83:22 explained 14:13 48:16 51:12 68:5 91:4,15 explaining 2:18 31:3 explanation 51:8 92:16 explore 95:8 exploring 49:16	face-to-face 45:18 65:16,17 facilitate 8:13 fact 15:22 26:23 27:1 29:12 37:22 38:6 42:6 54:18 63:9 72:3 82:19,20 83:25 91:14 facts 4:14,19 37:21 53:5 91:4 factual 75:2 failed 13:11 83:5 91:7,11,19 92:5 94:16 95:20 failing 92:7 fair 22:23 23:21 92:6 95:9 fairly 4:19 12:17 21:10 39:10 66:10 86:19 fairness 4:8 10:8 10:23,24 12:4 13:24 93:2 fall 43:15 46:12 fallout 86:15 false 30:2 74:17 familiarity 33:19	91:15 feeling 52:2 53:13 86:17,18 feels 37:12 fell 2:11 17:20 felt 31:13,18 38:22 40:15 51:3,6 52:1,17 52:19 59:22 64:3,6 68:24 84:12 89:3 feral 51:16 57:6 fertile 36:10 Field 69:20 figure 70:12 figures 85:2 final 87:6 find 30:11 45:11 85:17 88:17 findings 3:5 firm 91:10 first 7:10 8:5 9:4 13:20 14:24 15:8,8 19:19 21:19 22:13 29:8 32:19 48:8 51:20 52:25 56:14 62:13 68:3 82:9 84:11 95:18	framework 22:13 frank 39:6 Frederic 10:10 free 22:14 81:5 89:16 freedom 2:2 19:6 19:8,10,11,14 19:15,25 20:16 25:21 80:15,19 82:10,12 86:24 freelance 16:24 freely 15:23 39:11 freestanding 93:25 frequently 2:24 fresh 89:13 Friday 65:23 friend 62:18 friends 63:10 front 27:18 70:2 72:13 fuelled 86:3 fulfil 3:6 fulfilling 1:15 83:18 full 37:15 67:6 fully 9:4 12:7 24:14 63:3 92:3	getting 20:14 52:4 57:23 61:2 63:2 85:9 95:17 Gilligan 83:23 give 6:15 7:3 10:11 13:17 40:6,7,8 47:4 47:22 49:1,25 50:13 68:3 72:8 84:9,24 93:20 94:1 given 2:8 3:12 8:1,2,8 13:20 14:13 37:15,20 37:24 51:6,9 68:14,22 82:16 gives 65:13 giving 6:24 7:9 13:2 40:18 56:13 glad 79:8 glean 65:12 go 12:13 18:9 23:9 25:20,24 26:2 30:3 38:20 40:17 43:13 46:9 49:12,22 58:19 62:22 67:12 68:19 69:10,24	37:10 53:19 government's 37:15 70:13 grandmother 58:2 Grant 91:23 graphic 35:15 grateful 7:8 76:6 great 29:12,13 29:21 39:7 40:14 55:10 62:23 93:1 greater 19:24 28:3 69:15 89:21 greatest 21:6 36:12 49:8 Greenwich 80:10 90:9 grief 27:12 group 38:18 82:5 groups 43:5 45:1 45:3 73:12,14 94:10 growth 56:20 guard 47:17 Guardian 30:20 31:2 32:12,12 74:19,21 92:12 guidance 5:15 Guido 72:22

	İ	İ		l	İ	İ
H	88:9	immense 53:24	individuals	52:16	66:20	44:9 48:6
hacked 74:16	Hislop 79:17	impact 9:5,22	76:14	instant 52:10	intimacy 88:14	53:21 77:13
hacking 29:19	historically 23:14	11:18 12:8 18:4	individual's 19:9	instinct 58:15 institution 65:9	intimidated 63:1 64:6	91:25 93:19
74:15 83:20	history 26:23	impartial 12:20	indulged 88:14 industry 32:16	institutions	introduction	John 16:18 22:6 73:21 84:16
half 47:10	74:24	28:13	38:12 77:10	64:21	39:24	join 57:11
hand 32:21	hit 27:2	impartiality	95:16	integrity 41:22	intrusion 27:12	Jonathan 68:19
handed 40:11	hold 72:7	67:10,18	inevitable 59:14	41:23 69:7	62:9	journalism
68:25 handing 60:10	holding 89:1	impeach 8:19	inevitably 13:6	intelligence 44:3	intrusive 64:9	24:24 25:4,6,8
handled 5:6	hole 74:2	imperative 78:8	19:2 82:16	intend 4:7 9:8	investigate 4:16	25:11 56:18,23
handlers 48:20	homes 57:17	79:12	influence 18:4	intended 10:9	63:21	56:24,24 57:22
hands 53:1	honest 52:12	implemented	22:1 48:14	intending 10:8	investigated	58:7 77:23
hang 63:25	87:24 90:12	26:21	84:5,19,21,23	intention 4:4 5:2	75:20	journalist 40:7
Hansard 6:10	honour 8:12	implication	85:4	84:16	investigating	56:21 60:12,15
9:3	honourable 6:15	54:23	inform 34:7	intentions 69:16	92:9	62:16 75:15,15
happen 9:19	6:21 7:8 8:15	imply 23:25	43:21	70:13	investigation	81:4
13:23 44:8,13	8:25 hope 2:8 7:21 8:7	implying 9:10 54:25	informal 41:3 information 6:3	interacting 48:5 interaction	3:12 93:5,6 investigations	journalistic 33:20
58:24,25 78:14	11:20,21 14:3	importance	8:1 12:7 31:17	33:24	3:9 4:22 12:22	journalists 17:8
happened 53:16	14:7,10,13	22:15 53:24	33:3,4,5 34:7	interactions	74:14 90:13	18:20 29:13
76:23 happening 44:12	30:2 34:8 45:5	65:11,13	37:7,20 40:2	39:15 40:4	investigative	32:21 34:6
75:11 76:22	51:1 74:18	important 3:2	59:15 65:14	42:12 55:4,6	25:8 56:18	36:4,17 39:16
happens 12:20	77:24 86:7	6:16 15:22	66:6 68:13	interchangeably	investigatory	45:2 54:24
33:8 34:21	hopeless 24:13	18:15 28:16,20	71:24 92:21,22	48:20	93:3	55:4 60:11
43:12 62:20	hospitality 47:13	35:7 41:21	informational	intercourse	invigilated 29:17	62:22 67:13
68:5 91:22	47:14 48:1	53:17,21 59:8	69:4	55:12	30:4 75:25	69:17,22 73:11
happy 75:4	hostile 81:1	65:10 68:13	informed 8:13 43:17	interest 1:25 4:3	invigilating	73:13,13,14
81:11	house 3:15,17 6:9,20,22 7:6	76:19 79:10 86:12	43:17 informs 46:7	5:11 13:18 14:25 17:9	83:15 invited 39:1 43:6	74:5,8 77:16 78:14 79:5
hard 47:23 61:18	7:12,14,19,21	impose 72:18	Ingham 68:20	18:17 62:22	43:13 73:14	80:14,21 81:3
hares 23:6 Harman 6:11	8:4,9,13,22,23	impossible 72:17	71:10 73:25	74:1 75:18	inviting 27:24	86:18
Harriet 6:11	9:10 11:23	imprisonment	inherently 26:12	77:15 86:22,24	89:1	journey 75:17
Haslam 68:19	62:14 65:22	30:13	inhibited 23:22	89:9	involved 32:10	judge 87:21
Hattersley 66:8	70:9 73:22	improve 79:13	23:24 24:9,11	interested 2:4	51:2 55:9	judges 18:2
head 16:18 37:15	house's 8:13	improved 90:4	inhibition 25:19	24:8 35:14	56:23 57:17	judging 20:13
headlines 21:18	Howorth 5:15	improvement	initial 49:21	49:16 67:9	65:18 94:21	judgment 5:1
health 48:23	hue 57:11	71:1 82:13	initiative 50:5 initiatives 54:10	75:13	involves 2:17	44:23 54:14
56:9	Hugh 91:23 Hung 16:22	inadvertently 8:22	Initiatives 54:10 Innovation 5:7	interesting 19:8 56:6 61:4	33:24 45:22 Iraq 53:16	judicial 2:7,18 July 30:3
healthy 22:16	Hunt 5:18 6:1	inasmuch 17:19	inordinate 51:21	67:24 96:8	irked 71:23	Justice 1:3,4
70:22	Hunter 17:4 18:8	58:9 64:4	inquire 1:5	interests 29:11	irresponsibility	6:13 14:21,24
hear 3:2,3 4:20 heard 14:15 17:7	hunting 58:14	incessant 58:21	inquiries 1:12	29:12 47:23	25:22	15:4 17:11,14
33:11 68:15	hunts 57:5	incident 84:13	3:8 4:21 7:14	interface 18:17	issue 3:18 5:20	17:18,21 18:3
72:21 78:20	Hunt's 5:21	incidents 77:6	10:19 11:13	internal 15:13	9:9 23:11	18:14 19:5
91:13	hurried 37:11,11	inclined 25:7	12:22 13:22	51:16 83:15	30:21 50:4,9	23:9,13 24:11
hearing 67:24,24	Hutton 54:4	include 6:3 74:5	inquiry 1:5 3:10	87:8	53:21 59:1	24:17 25:12,15
96:11	т	including 1:7	3:21 4:4,23	International	80:3 84:6,7,8	25:18 26:5,8
heat 53:9,12	<u>I</u>	6:15 8:19	5:22 6:7,14,16	41:18 42:14	84:17	26:11 27:6,23
54:11	Ian 79:17	11:13 74:24 inconclusive	6:17 7:2,18 9:22 10:6,14	62:4 92:3 Internet 60:6	issued 1:11 5:15 issues 1:14 2:1	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24
held 6:3 23:25	idea 34:15 86:21 identified 79:13	74:22	10:17,22 11:2	72:17	26:22 36:18	47:3 50:16,18
37:7 help 7:19 33:2	identifying 3:22	inconvenience	11:3,6,10,14	interpretation	41:12 75:21	55:10,16,20,24
neip 7:19 33:2 34:20 43:21	91:9	14:8	11:24 12:1,18	2:25 9:1	78:20 85:14	56:8,12 60:5
48:10	illegal 62:13	increasingly	13:6,8,21 14:7	interruption	itemise 46:23	60:10,18,23
helped 85:25	illiterate 86:20	40:19 45:12	17:7 18:17	14:4	items 50:6	61:4 67:8,19
helpful 56:22	illuminate 9:23	independent	29:20,25 51:25	interview 47:20	ITV 32:5 41:16	67:21 73:16
helpfully 51:15	imagine 46:2	5:21 12:19	54:4,22 55:3	48:15,16 49:6	43:23	75:7,11 76:5
hesitation 64:24	73:18 82:11	41:16,22,23 61:7,11 62:3	55:11 61:1 65:6 74:13,25	interviewee 45:21	J	76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4
he'll 50:8	95:6 imbalance 20:12	93:24 95:24,24	75:5,8 76:13	interviewer	James 2:11	79:10 80:3,24
high 18:25 22:16	22:5	indicate 76:9	80:7 90:23	16:14 48:8	Jay 3:19 19:6	81:2,14 82:7
84:23 85:4 higher 23:25	imbalanced 25:1	indicated 5:19	Inquiry's 9:16	interviewers	Jefferies 78:22	88:6 89:7,12
79:9	immediate 2:13	indication 8:8	insight 51:23	45:19	78:25	89:24 90:3,7
Hilton 69:24	13:4 67:4	indicative 35:15	insists 49:4	interviewing	Jeremy 42:18	90:10,16,22
hindsight 30:17	immediately	individual 19:24	instance 8:1	48:5	job 5:2 18:12	91:1 92:1,8,20
31:7 54:7 55:7	12:5	20:25	instances 52:15	interviews 47:16	22:4 40:10,21	92:25 93:7,9
	l	l	1	l .	l	l
		-			·	

						Page 102
00.15.10.01.15	7601000	00.05.00.5.0	04.17.07.10.15	04.24	21 21 22 112	340 1 140 40
93:15,18 94:13	76:21,22,25	92:25 93:7,9	24:17 25:12,15	man 94:24	21:21 22:4,10	Michel 10:10
95:2,7,11,23	77:1 78:4 80:1	93:15,18 94:13	25:18 26:5,8	manage 11:25	22:14,19 23:4	13:13
96:1,3,6,9	86:21 93:17	95:2,7,11,23 96:1,3,6,9	26:11 27:6,23	managed 74:1	23:8,10 28:16	mightn't 31:5 Milly 30:21 31:8
justify 72:8	laws 27:25 lawyers 18:2	96:1,3,6,9 libel 20:22 27:25	28:6,9 38:7 43:23 44:6,12	managers 58:8 mandate 1:5	28:21 29:10,14 29:21 30:11,25	74:15
K	lay 39:3	27:25	44:15,24 47:3	manifestations	31:15 32:5,7,9	Milton 89:23,24
keen 51:9	lead 18:4 31:23	library 5:23 6:1	50:16,18 55:10	5:9	32:12,14,19	mind 10:9,17
keep 8:12 85:25	59:1	6:24	55:16,20,24	manner 12:20	34:13 38:18	63:4
keeping 14:25	leader 66:9	licensing 81:3	56:8,12 60:5	64:19	40:4 43:16	minds 13:3
kept 96:6	73:22 88:24	lies 84:2	60:10,18,23	mark 15:22	51:16,22 52:3	mini 71:15
key 30:22 87:3	leading 58:16	life 22:1 64:18	61:4 67:8,19	69:13	53:21 55:5	minister 3:7,15
kick 67:11	lean 38:12	light 2:15 53:10	67:21 68:15,15	market 59:17	56:20 57:4,10	5:19 7:12 8:21
kind 20:1 40:11	learned 7:8	53:12 54:11	70:3 73:16	marriage 62:14	57:11 58:21	9:7 10:1 12:22
Kinnock 52:2	leaving 18:9	lighter 84:18	75:7,11 76:5	married 17:4	59:12,16 60:4	32:22 33:9
67:25	lecture 19:8 80:10 94:14	liked 20:20 58:10 likewise 47:25	76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4	Masonic 72:21 73:20	60:20 63:8 64:18 68:18	36:23,23 38:17 39:7 43:7 46:2
knew 18:8 31:18 69:14	lectures 62:8	93:5	79:10 80:3,24	material 12:19	70:14 72:2,10	46:14,15 48:24
know 13:21	63:14 77:21	limit 87:12	81:2,14 82:7	29:7 59:23	70:14 72:2,10	50:4 52:6 63:3
19:21 20:23	86:20	limitation 31:21	88:6 89:7,12	60:8	78:3 80:8,10	64:1 69:23,23
24:22 25:20	led 22:9 30:12	limitations 29:8	89:24 90:3,7	matter 6:6 7:10	80:22 81:13	70:20 71:21
26:19 27:18	40:23 61:1	limited 33:10	90:10,16,22	8:12 12:10,23	84:1,7,9,21,21	84:14 87:21
30:1 31:10	85:8	line 15:9,13 24:2	91:1 92:1,8,20	17:12,19 26:17	85:2,20 86:13	88:14,24 91:18
33:8,25,25	Lee 7:22	24:5 26:14,15	92:25 93:7,9	37:17 42:7	86:13 88:1,3	ministerial 4:24
34:4,9,15,15	left 19:3 80:20	33:21	93:15,18 94:2	62:5,7 64:12	89:14,16 90:6	9:8 59:19
35:12 37:7,8	legal 11:11,15	links 17:7	94:13,19,20	64:13,14 84:4	media's 84:4	71:20
38:4,6,7 39:3	19:13 20:14 63:5 78:25	list 37:11,15 83:24	95:2,7,11,23 96:1,3,6,9	86:12 matters 11:19	media-relevant 33:4	ministers 6:15 7:15,17 10:2
39:12,22 40:17 40:17,21 41:19	86:25	83:24 listed 27:25	lose 73:23	21:10,11 35:4	medium 23:16	32:22 46:16
40:17,21 41:19	legally 86:20	listen 32:14	losing 78:5	41:3 54:21	27:14 72:19	51:3 71:3
48:22 50:6,10	legitimate 24:6	listing 82:4	lot 24:7 26:7	59:25 61:22	meet 17:24,24	minister's 7:13
50:11,11 52:17	34:19 58:6	lists 38:1	32:6 33:7	76:2,19 85:19	18:2	65:22 68:16
54:3,8,8,10	63:13	little 2:17 19:6	45:13 46:2	McCanns 78:21	meeting 37:25	69:20 88:15
56:1,3 58:19	Leigh 13:19	39:5 40:25	60:19 81:12	meal 34:3 38:6	43:14 47:12	minor 71:13
58:24 60:1	length 89:21	52:14 75:14	87:2 88:9	mean 3:7 18:1	61:21	minutes 47:4
62:13,18 63:14	let's 47:4 95:23	89:2,25	lots 75:11	23:19 27:9,20	meetings 32:24	miscellaneous
64:24,25 69:22	level 37:1,24	live 19:25 28:18 41:5	love 17:20 low 79:6	28:21 30:23	36:20,22 37:11	74:9
70:3 73:10	38:3,4,5 49:19 50:11	livelihood 78:5	low /9:6 lowest 34:11	31:9 32:6 33:23 34:2,11	37:16,23 41:7 46:11,22 48:13	misconduct 78:15
74:4 75:7,9 76:7 79:2	levels 26:21	living 17:15	lunch 39:1 43:7	34:15 35:4	54:23 55:8	misled 8:21 9:10
80:19 82:4	Leveson 1:3,4	lobby 16:4,6,8	43:14,15 45:4	44:1 46:21	57:25 73:15	missing 57:4
85:5,13 87:23	6:13,17,23,25	42:15,19 65:7	47:19	49:19 50:9,17	megaphone	mistake 55:16
88:4,10,16,22	7:2,4 8:2,23	65:16,18 66:4	luncheon 45:1,12	51:7 53:13	19:12 81:7	61:10 74:2
89:21 90:12	14:21,24 15:4	66:6 68:1	lunches 32:23	55:20 56:17	member 60:16	mistakes 56:5
91:25 94:15,21	17:11,14,18,21	72:23 73:2,10	46:9	63:25 65:15	65:13 73:2	95:21
knowledge 15:18	18:3,14 19:5	73:20 74:4,6	М	67:17 70:18	88:11	misunderstand
43:13	23:9,13 24:11	local 62:16	<u>M</u>	76:25 80:19 90:1 92:24	members 6:15	81:15
known 39:16	24:17 25:12,15 25:18 26:5,8	location 38:8 long 16:7 38:1	machine 39:20	90:1 92:24 93:13	6:22 10:3 11:22 20:25	misused 38:23 mixture 80:1
53:5,6	26:11 27:6,23	62:23 83:24	magazines 25:9 81:25	meaningful	66:4 74:5	Mm 45:7
			01.43			
T.			Mail 27:18 61:8	86:24	84:14	model 70:9 95:22
Labour 6:12	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24	longer 52:10 71:4	Mail 27:18 61:8 61:12 62:4,6		84:14 Membership	model 70:9 95:22 modern 35:22
Labour 6:12	28:6,9 43:23	longer 52:10	Mail 27:18 61:8 61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15	86:24 meaningless 38:2	84:14 Membership 65:18	model 70:9 95:22 modern 35:22 72:10 81:7
	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24	longer 52:10 71:4	61:12 62:4,6	meaningless	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21	modern 35:22
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2 largely 59:21	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4 looks 88:9	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25 10:21 29:15	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11 mechanisms	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13 60:6 91:8	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9 32:10 41:1
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2 largely 59:21 71:6	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25 10:21 29:15 30:4 35:25	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13 60:6 91:8 merger 86:16	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2 largely 59:21 71:6 larger 81:6,6	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4 79:10 80:3,24	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4 looks 88:9 Lord 1:3,4 6:13	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25 10:21 29:15	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11 mechanisms 29:1 81:16	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13 60:6 91:8	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9 32:10 41:1 58:24 68:5
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2 largely 59:21 71:6	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4 79:10 80:3,24 81:2,14 82:7	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4 looks 88:9 Lord 1:3,4 6:13 6:23 8:23	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25 10:21 29:15 30:4 35:25 42:18 52:23	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11 mechanisms 29:1 81:16 media 1:19 5:8	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13 60:6 91:8 merger 86:16 message 48:17	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9 32:10 41:1 58:24 68:5 70:10 79:6 80:14 82:5 Monday 1:24
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2 largely 59:21 71:6 larger 81:6,6 latter's 5:16	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4 79:10 80:3,24 81:2,14 82:7 88:6 89:7,12 89:14,24 90:3 90:7,10,16,22	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4 looks 88:9 Lord 1:3,4 6:13 6:23 8:23 14:21,24 15:4 17:11,14,18,21 18:3,14 19:5	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25 10:21 29:15 30:4 35:25 42:18 52:23 53:25 55:19 60:21 74:23 79:12 84:1	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11 mechanisms 29:1 81:16 media 1:19 5:8 5:10,13 6:14 6:19 19:20,23 19:23 20:3,4,7	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13 60:6 91:8 merger 86:16 message 48:17 52:4 Meyer 68:19 83:10 91:3,9	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9 32:10 41:1 58:24 68:5 70:10 79:6 80:14 82:5 Monday 1:24 3:17 65:21
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2 largely 59:21 71:6 larger 81:6,6 latter's 5:16 law 19:7 20:17	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4 79:10 80:3,24 81:2,14 82:7 88:6 89:7,12 89:14,24 90:3	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4 looks 88:9 Lord 1:3,4 6:13 6:23 8:23 14:21,24 15:4 17:11,14,18,21	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25 10:21 29:15 30:4 35:25 42:18 52:23 53:25 55:19 60:21 74:23	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11 mechanisms 29:1 81:16 media 1:19 5:8 5:10,13 6:14 6:19 19:20,23	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13 60:6 91:8 merger 86:16 message 48:17 52:4 Meyer 68:19	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9 32:10 41:1 58:24 68:5 70:10 79:6 80:14 82:5 Monday 1:24
Labour 6:12 38:24 39:20 51:21 52:1 66:8,24 67:1 67:12 87:14 lack 31:23 59:12 lady 7:9 large 1:13 13:16 32:8 74:2 largely 59:21 71:6 larger 81:6,6 latter's 5:16 law 19:7 20:17 20:24 26:1,25	28:6,9 43:23 44:6,12,15,24 47:3 50:16,18 55:10,16,20,24 56:8,12 60:5 60:10,18,23 61:4 67:8,19 67:21 73:16 75:7,11 76:5 76:24 77:9 78:10,18 79:4 79:10 80:3,24 81:2,14 82:7 88:6 89:7,12 89:14,24 90:3 90:7,10,16,22	longer 52:10 71:4 look 4:14,24 13:12 21:17 32:2 55:2 59:25 60:23 64:5 77:9 86:1 92:14,24 94:11 looking 61:8 65:3 89:4 looks 88:9 Lord 1:3,4 6:13 6:23 8:23 14:21,24 15:4 17:11,14,18,21 18:3,14 19:5	61:12 62:4,6 62:10,12 63:15 64:4 73:6 maintain 4:9 13:10 maintained 10:9 major 22:6 82:1 83:16 making 4:25 10:21 29:15 30:4 35:25 42:18 52:23 53:25 55:19 60:21 74:23 79:12 84:1	meaningless 38:2 means 43:23 57:4 65:18,19 65:20,24 67:4 73:11 meant 35:17 mechanism 77:11 mechanisms 29:1 81:16 media 1:19 5:8 5:10,13 6:14 6:19 19:20,23 19:23 20:3,4,7	Membership 65:18 Memories 16:21 mental 22:8 mention 41:8 62:1,10 mentioned 62:4 94:2 merely 56:13 60:6 91:8 merger 86:16 message 48:17 52:4 Meyer 68:19 83:10 91:3,9	modern 35:22 72:10 81:7 modes 57:5 81:8 modest 45:8 module 3:19,22 4:9 72:22 90:12 moment 23:10 28:17 31:9 32:10 41:1 58:24 68:5 70:10 79:6 80:14 82:5 Monday 1:24 3:17 65:21

						Page 103
	l		ĺ	İ	l	
47:11	24:7 27:15,16	85:2,21,24	65:19	outrage 30:5	partial 37:20	83:17 84:11
monthly 59:19	36:19 38:20	86:3 94:22,22	officers 11:17	outside 5:3 7:14	participants	88:1,9,25 89:2
70:19	60:13 72:15	News-only 38:16	official 69:12,25	11:9 57:17	11:11,14 12:3	89:4 91:18
months 75:17	76:10 77:9	Nick 30:20	70:1,11	89:4 95:16	participate	94:21 95:16
90:8 91:13	81:12 82:13	night 2:16	off-the-record	outwith 76:12	66:19 82:2	people's 57:17
mood 30:5	83:16 89:3	non-civil 68:7	42:24 44:4	overall 14:14	participated	58:18,19
morning 2:16	91:2 95:15,15	non-governme	Ofpress 26:6	22:18 63:19	43:2	perfectly 18:22
94:2	,	36:16	Oh 63:25 89:11	overcosiness		24:6 26:19
	needed 52:2 65:1				particular 2:20	
motive 54:13	65:3	non-partisan 2:7	89:24 90:9	72:1	9:19 24:2,3	31:19 34:18
Motorman 92:22	needs 38:5 79:24	normally 33:14	okay 89:25 90:11	overexposed	27:17 33:21	36:15 47:24
move 19:6 21:2	82:10	78:14	old 62:17	68:24	35:5 36:9	50:16,23
22:12 30:16	negative 23:25	note 85:13	Olympics 1:19	overlooked	37:12,21 38:8	performance
31:19 41:1	negligent 31:1	noted 80:4	5:8,13 6:19	59:22	41:8 46:4	10:5
48:12 51:14	negotiable 40:5	notice 7:9 42:2	once 25:18	overstating	49:25 50:5,12	period 14:14
57:2 74:9	negotiating	52:19	ones 41:7	94:12,14	53:18 69:18	40:1 42:7
moved 85:20	50:23	notices 1:11	one's 33:17	overtly 42:15	76:3 84:6	53:11 56:20
movement 74:1	Neil 52:2 67:25	notion 94:22	onscreen 16:13	ownership 86:14	particularly 20:7	85:15
moving 29:1	neither 62:4	notional 19:17	open 9:25 10:3	o'clock 96:9,11	32:8 39:6	periodically 44:3
				O'Donnell 68:15		
32:17 38:15	neutral 4:7 10:7	NUJ 81:10	23:7 46:25		44:18,20,21	permissions 20:2
42:24 47:3,9	neutrality 13:10	number 1:13	66:2 80:18	68:16 70:4	45:13 47:21	permit 21:21
49:7 51:11	never 38:16	2:10 5:14 6:8	88:4	<u> </u>	51:3 52:13,20	27:8
52:21 59:5	42:10 43:2,13	6:14 13:16	opening 3:19	P	56:22 81:11	permits 2:2
61:5 64:16	44:19 69:2	18:9 21:16,17	operate 19:20	pack 49:22 57:5	parties 4:11	12:18
65:7,11 68:1	73:19 83:21,25	33:10 42:25	operating 17:23	58:15,15	18:21 32:24	permitted 11:22
83:22	87:2 95:2	62:8 68:18	operation 71:22	paedophiles	41:9 67:7 85:1	person 58:4
MP 5:15	new 31:17 38:24	72:2 76:13,14	opinion 3:1	85:12	85:19	68:14,17 81:4
MPs 41:13 63:22	39:20 51:21	83:12	28:22 29:4	page 15:12 27:18	partly 94:15	personal 15:23
72:25 73:7	53:3 59:7		37:1 42:23	49:10 51:18	partners 45:12	17:19 18:16,25
muddled 73:25	news 1:18,21	0	87:16,24	52:21 61:8	parts 76:17	19:22 61:25
Murderers	4:14 5:17	objection 74:20	opinions 54:2	64:16 87:7,9	84:21 89:9	63:23
27:19	15:21,24 16:1		opportunities			personality
		objective 22:13		pages 56:4 72:14	party 4:3 44:2	
Murdoch 1:16	16:11,15,18	22:16 68:11	3:11	pagination 15:13	66:18,21,21,24	58:15
2:11,21 38:8	21:4 22:25	objectively 54:2	opportunity 50:1	51:17 87:8	67:2,9,13,14	personally 11:16
42:3,6,9 79:21	25:5,6 28:14	objectivity 31:23	50:8,13 51:5	paid 51:20 59:12	85:22 88:11,23	24:25 38:12
Muslim 94:8	29:16 30:14	obligation 40:14	opposed 23:18	painful 53:15	89:1	51:2 63:18
Muslims 94:6	31:11 34:9	47:15,15,17	23:22 73:4	pally 48:4	pass 46:24 85:16	74:23
mutual 11:21	36:13 41:14,18	48:2	opposition 24:3	paper 61:12 64:7	passed 33:3,5	personnel 42:13
myth 56:18	41:23,23,25	Oborne 40:18	24:13 49:24	79:15,16	passports 34:16	persons 11:13
	42:11,14 43:11	observations	88:24	papers 5:23	Paul 79:21 80:20	person's 58:16
N	43:12,20,25	56:14.16	order 4:16 6:8	65:20 72:14	80:24	perspective 2:7
naive 4:1	44:4 46:9 48:9	obsession 34:16	6:12,20 7:9,23	paragraph 15:8	pause 17:6	33:20 76:8
name 46:23	53:3,7,9,9 56:6	obtained 9:16	8:17 9:14	17:3 21:2	pay 72:4 88:25	persuading
named 71:19	56:7,11 57:14	12:3	10:25 11:12,18		Payne 85:11	51:22
				22:12 29:4		
94:9	58:8,22 59:6,8 50:8 11 13 10	obtaining 12:15	12:9 14:5 37:3 67:17	33:1 34:18	PCC 26:13,18	pertains 69:2
naming 71:7,10	59:8,11,13,19	obviously 18:19		36:20 43:1	28:17 83:1,4,7	pertinent 50:22
71:12	59:20,20 62:4	29:3 41:21	ordered 28:10	45:1 49:7 52:8	83:10,14,18,20	61:1
national 1:8	63:11 70:19	45:24 46:24	orderly 10:12	57:3 61:9	86:11 91:3	Peter 40:18
16:12,25 49:9	74:12,20 81:18	48:6 54:8	ordinary 52:25	74:10 80:7	93:1,3	pets 34:16
53:17 89:17	82:1 84:11	61:15 65:9	83:12	87:7	Peckham 6:12	phenomenon
natural 59:24	85:15 86:16	67:23 82:21	organisation	paragraphs	peers 73:7	85:3
naturally 86:6	88:23 92:3	89:20	63:11,16 81:23	83:22	penultimate 61:9	Phillis 65:6
nature 21:11	Newsnight 51:10	occasionally	organisations	paranoid 52:12	people 17:24,25	phone 29:19
29:24 35:24	newspaper 21:17	34:1	36:16 43:20	52:14	25:23 27:24	52:16 60:21
41:14 55:4	21:20 27:22	occasions 50:3	44:1,4 75:22	Parliament 8:20	29:16 30:17	74:15,16 83:20
near 91:6	33:8 35:5,11	51:1 73:1	76:15 77:17	9:18,20 10:3	31:10 34:1,8	photograph
necessarily 2:17	36:1 53:11	odious 77:4	82:2	10:19 11:19,21	37:6 38:5 40:3	62:17
-	56:4,24 63:11		original 28:3		40:20 41:19	phrase 75:5
17:18 21:22	73:8 82:5	Ofcom 20:8	30:12	11:24 12:11,23	40.20 41.19	-
26:8 29:9,11		23:18,22 24:19		13:20 14:9		physical 57:16
34:2 44:23,25	newspapers 1:8	24:23 26:6,18	originally 25:6	parliamentary	47:16 52:13	65:15
54:24 55:17	16:13 20:15,25	28:4	65:15 66:1	5:14 7:15 9:25	54:20,25 57:6	physically 57:13
57:11 73:3	24:2 25:9 35:3	Ofcom-type	ought 68:2	16:4 41:8 65:9	57:12 58:19	67:13
84:8,9 86:2	41:18 43:5,12	25:10,15 27:21	outcome 6:16	part 2:5 9:6 11:6	60:19 63:1,12	picking 29:6
necessary 3:6,13	44:4 52:24	offensive 85:21	59:2	11:8 12:14	67:16 75:23	40:25 83:6
9:15 22:23	59:22 72:13	offering 49:17	outgoing 63:3	21:14 24:14	77:23 78:1,1	picture 57:8
33:21	78:4 79:2,18	67:5,5	outlet 36:13	41:17 47:1	78:17,19 79:17	58:17 65:2
need 4:18,20	81:24 83:1,16	office 1:18 61:10	outlets 32:2	57:13 82:15	79:18,21 81:3	pictures 57:15
				0	,	
	-		-	-	-	

						rage 10
57.10.67.16	107.004.700	6 1 21 4	1 4 50 11	12.10		70.00.04.00.01
57:18 67:16	10:7 69:4 70:8	powerful 21:4	prevalent 52:11	proceed 3:10	providing 7:17	79:23,24 80:21
piece 44:13	politician 12:6	63:17 83:23	prevent 76:22	4:23 9:21 10:6	public 1:25 6:14	85:24 86:7,13
67:21	21:24 34:12,17	PR 17:8	prevented 7:1	14:4,7 19:13	10:14 11:7	86:14 87:6,12
pillars 64:14	34:23 35:15	practical 65:11	previous 37:9	proceeding 8:20	12:19 13:1,18	95:3
pious 78:7	36:5 48:10,22	65:13 72:16	87:14	11:23	13:22 21:1	questioning
piratical 27:2	49:4,17	practice 34:21	previously 11:7	proceedings 7:14	22:20,24 28:22	48:12
place 5:22 6:24	politicians 1:8,10	43:4 80:8	primary 59:15	20:15	29:3 30:5,5	questions 1:13
14:11 16:10	2:6 4:10,18	practices 1:6	prime 3:7,15	proceeds 6:17	34:7 36:1,2	3:14 5:14,18
25:11,22,23	5:11 9:13	4:17 22:17	5:19 10:1	10:17	60:17 64:18	5:25 6:21 7:15
49:9 50:10,17	12:16 13:16	82:14	12:22 32:22	process 2:18 6:2	69:12 71:5,18	7:16 9:25 10:4
76:1 81:19	18:20,20 22:3	pragmatic 72:3	33:9 36:23,23	14:3,9,10	75:18 77:12,14	13:6 14:23
placed 6:1 9:18	32:19 34:19	preceded 41:10	39:7 43:7	46:25 49:16	78:10 79:14	17:16 18:16
14:11	35:8,10,23	precisely 29:24	46:14,15 52:6	50:1,24 59:14	80:22 82:23	28:7 49:4
plans 14:8	36:16 41:13	34:12 42:18	59:19 63:3	62:25 82:16	84:3,7,15,15	57:24 68:3
plate 77:10	43:17 45:4,13	48:15 63:13	64:1 65:22	proclaim 8:3	84:17 86:22,24	86:10 89:7
play 81:17	45:14,19 46:6	66:24	68:16 69:20,23	produce 2:11	publication 11:2	quick 46:3
pleasant 62:25	47:9 48:4,13	Predominantly	69:23 70:20	produced 1:16	publicity 39:20	quickly 85:10
63:18	48:19 51:8	17:19	71:20,21 84:14	product 60:1	publish 36:21	quid 35:18 36:11
please 34:13 36:8	52:11 57:23	preeminent 8:10	87:21 88:14,15	professional	81:18	50:18 55:3
51:13,17	62:8 63:8	prefer 87:25	88:24 91:18	55:12 77:22	published 6:6	72:7
plenty 89:24	65:17 72:24	prepared 3:1	88:24 91:18 principle 7:11	78:15	11:8 12:21	quite 17:11
		63:16				
plurality 22:15	75:23 80:8,17		principles 4:8	professionals	16:19 37:12	23:13 27:20,21
plus 38:7	84:4,20,22	preparing 6:2	10:8	17:9 38:18	65:20	43:4 44:21
pm 1:2 47:6,8	85:4,5 86:5	61:20	print 21:5 23:10	profile 18:25	pull 88:8	45:13 47:19
96:10	politician's	Prescott 84:11	24:24 28:16	programme 23:1	punch 84:12	58:1 59:21
point 5:16 6:12	63:24	84:16	29:10 45:2,17	programmes	punching 84:14	62:23,23 63:19
7:9,23 8:17 9:4	politicisation	present 10:25	45:24 46:4,9	32:7 67:3	purpose 1:9 4:25	63:23 76:5,5
9:24 17:22	40:1	14:11 33:7	59:12,16 60:4	programming	pursuant 10:18	78:7 79:10
18:7,8 20:16	politicised 68:9	39:4 42:9 86:1	60:20 71:25	66:19	pursue 11:23	80:18 81:7
22:11 23:20	politics 35:24	86:4	72:2,8,8 75:15	prominent 22:7	33:21 63:12	83:14 88:4
28:21 30:4	58:5	presenting 66:6	80:23	83:17	pursued 21:19	90:13 95:2
31:22 34:11	polls 79:6	preserve 67:17	printed 29:14	pronounced	62:16	quo 35:18 50:18
42:19 54:12	portraying 26:4	press 1:6,11 2:6	prior 3:19 11:2	92:19 93:6	pursuing 93:17	55:4 72:7
55:7,18,21	Portuguese	4:11,18 9:13	20:14	pronouncements	pursuit 61:2	89:14
57:2,2 58:7,13	78:21	12:15 13:9	priority 8:12	92:9,10	pushing 88:3	quos 36:11
59:5 60:15	posed 13:19	16:25 17:25	privacy 26:17	proper 27:13	put 14:10 15:5	quotation 51:19
61:6 62:3 63:6	position 30:18	19:8,11,14,20	86:21 90:6	37:3 77:14	23:20 28:12	52:8 53:8
63:6 64:10	34:23 35:6	19:23 20:16	93:17	properly 40:10	49:21,23 51:13	64:16 66:7
73:9 74:10,22	36:5 47:25	21:3,15 23:5	private 32:23	proportions 30:2	60:8 65:25	quotations 58:1
76:12,15 77:21	48:11 49:21	23:18 24:18	36:16 83:1	proposed 86:16	70:3 71:14	quote 52:21 89:9
77:22 79:11,17	63:2 70:3,5	27:1 29:5	pro 35:18 36:11	proposing 48:10	74:1 89:3	90:19
81:3,9 83:23	87:16 95:11,12	30:25 31:21,25	50:18 55:3	proposition 53:2	putting 12:18	70.17
84:1 85:13	positions 35:4	34:20,22 35:16	72:7	propositions	23:15 28:13	R
89:22 90:1,16	53:6 75:24	35:22 36:6	probably 21:6	28:12,19 82:8	34:11	
93:2	possibility 80:25	38:11 39:9	23:3 25:7 26:6	proprietor 33:9	puzzled 39:5	Radio 32:9 railroaded 91:17
	possible 6:5		28:6 29:13		pyjama 88:10	
points 3:25 6:8 45:16 52:24	*	40:22 44:9		34:13,15 36:9 87:20	рујаша 88:10	raise 26:23 75:10
	18:11 27:20 36:3 57:15	54:18,24 55:8	33:25 46:6,21 56:10 70:4		Q	84:7
police 75:23 policies 85:19	36:3 57:15 82:1 18 20	60:11,12,21,23	56:19 70:4 75:25	proprietors 32:20		raised 5:14 6:8
	82:1,18,20	61:24 63:4,5	75:25		QC 3:19	9:24 11:19
policing 39:15	possibly 24:18	66:6 71:24	problem 14:12	proprietor's	qualified 89:20	41:12 80:20,24
77:11	25:12 32:9	77:13 82:10,14	15:3 31:3	88:15	qualify 87:15	range 43:20
policy 42:5 46:2	42:8 43:21	84:19 85:3,6	37:10 46:16	prosecutions	quality 89:16	85:14
48:17	56:13 74:24	86:5 88:6 90:4	68:21 69:18	30:13	quarter 8:7	rare 33:12
political 3:25 4:3	78:22 81:23	90:15 91:7,10	70:16 71:13,14	prospective 41:8	quarters 29:21	rarely 53:9
13:9,10 14:9	95:15	91:16,19,24	77:1 78:21	41:13	64:25	rate 74:2
15:21 16:1,3	post 53:15	92:4,13 93:18	95:17	protect 71:7	Queen 58:5	rates 74:1
16:11,12,14,16	pot 95:5	94:7,16,23,24	problematic	protection 38:6	question 5:24 7:1	reached 13:4
16:25 17:8,8,9	potent 54:13	95:20	43:18	protections	8:20 13:19	reaction 2:15,20
17:24 20:11	61:24	pressing 50:4	problems 22:8	20:13	17:12,22 18:3	13:4 57:23
21:9 22:1,22	potentially 9:21	pressure 37:13	26:7 44:8	proved 92:11	24:14 25:21	read 56:3 89:9
26:2,3,7 35:1	12:14 13:3	pressures 60:3	55:10	proven 92:4	28:3 39:18	91:21
40:23 57:22	18:13 77:3	presumably	procedural	provide 10:10	42:24 43:3	reader 29:12
65:14 66:18	power 8:23 21:6	34:17 60:5	10:21	provided 5:13	44:6,17 63:15	53:5
67:6 85:1,22	36:12 40:2	presume 28:11	procedure 13:24	7:20 10:18	68:1 69:6	readers 28:23
87:17	49:8 64:14	pretty 28:1 38:2	procedures	11:3,5 27:7	70:23 75:10	43:22 46:7
politically 4:7	75:24 84:1,4	56:1,11 79:6	11:25	43:19	76:11 78:6	readily 82:11
	,					

						Page 105
	Ī]	I	I		
reading 13:18	reflects 61:16	4:15	68:22	room 60:2,7,11	68:4	62:1 86:6,24
52:5 53:8	refuses 6:25	remains 6:18	responsibility	70:25 90:2	secret 46:20	sensible 55:11
54:19 83:24	regard 11:25	remark 57:20	1:20 22:21	Rothermere	secretaries 46:15	sensitive 90:24
reads 15:14	33:23 45:9	remarkably 52:5	70:6 91:22	38:7	Secretary 1:18	sentence 89:18
real 1:25 9:22	58:6	remarks 52:6	92:4,18	round 34:7	1:20 3:16 5:6,8	separate 64:10
52:23 61:7,11	regarded 8:12	remember 42:17	responsible	Roy 66:8	5:12 6:18 7:3	separated 18:24
realities 72:10	22:5 35:7	75:12 81:10 88:11	16:15 27:9 78:15	rubbished 64:25 rules 25:10,16	10:13 12:12 13:14	separating 59:13
really 18:5,16 19:24 26:12	registered 80:22 registration 82:3	remit 2:8	rest 32:13 72:18	26:13	secrets 73:20,21	September 92:13 sequence 14:12
29:21 30:11	regret 15:1	rendering 14:5	restauranteur	run 27:2	section 1:12	sequence 14.12 series 1:17 35:1
31:16 40:20	regular 37:8	reopen 54:3	62:18	rung 62:14	10:20 11:12	69:15
41:10 45:22	45:5,15,18	repair 64:19	restaurants	running 23:6	13:25 32:13	serious 14:8
52:17 53:7	48:6 59:18	65:3	62:17	94:21	52:22 76:11	30:10 31:24
54:16 60:14	71:19	repay 47:13	restore 86:5	runs 59:10	86:20	77:3 84:17
64:16 69:2	regularly 36:21	repaying 47:25	restrict 13:14	Rupert 1:16 38:8	sections 23:4	servant 68:7,17
70:2 73:9 92:2	regulate 29:5	repeat 9:11 25:5	restriction 31:24	42:3,6,9 79:21	90:14	69:12 70:5
93:13,17,22,22	81:17	53:22	restrictions	Ryley 16:18	secured 30:15	servants 11:16
reason 2:8,19	regulated 23:3,5	repeating 91:8	26:20 89:13		security 37:16,23	68:25 69:1
25:13 44:7	24:23 26:25	replaces 82:25	result 1:11 2:13	S	see 2:4 5:5 6:10	71:7,7
45:20 51:24	41:16	replacing 83:16	47:13 74:18	sacked 84:16	19:9,14 20:24	service 56:9
57:15 71:5	regulation 20:8	report 3:5 16:17	77:6 86:15	salesman 33:25	21:14 28:17	services 44:3
79:17 95:13	21:8 27:5 28:4	23:17 24:6	resulted 85:3	salutary 63:19	31:19 43:18	session 31:13,15
reasonable 31:20 reasons 21:8	78:3 85:20 86:19 90:4	45:23 55:23 59:6 66:22	retribution 63:4 63:5	sanction 66:17	52:23 57:13 62:25 69:19	sessions 33:14,15 set 3:7 5:3 16:2
23:21 41:11	95:24	72:11 84:11	return 5:9 45:5	saps 64:20 Sarah 85:11	72:9 74:7	21:25 23:6
72:16 77:18	regulations 27:6	reported 30:13	returned 2:14	satire 22:22 23:1	78:10 89:1	28:16 38:3,4
reassured 77:13	regulator 20:13	31:11 54:20	3:17	27:8 28:14	95:14,15,18	93:9
recall 41:5 73:21	23:17 24:19	67:15 71:9,11	revealed 76:8,12	satirical 25:23	seeing 53:19	sets 38:19
receive 7:16	82:24 83:2	74:19	77:1	satisfaction	seek 36:17 48:14	setting 21:3,4
received 42:17	92:23	reporter 16:14	revealing 76:9	83:18	88:19	71:23
78:25	regulatory 22:13	31:4 48:9	revenge 63:24	satisfactorily	seeking 9:20	settled 91:5
recipient 2:10	81:22	reporters 45:20	reviews 21:17	91:5	12:5 53:12	severe 76:13
reciprocal 32:23	regurgitation	62:14 73:16	revisions 37:13	satisfactory	74:15 88:3	shaped 24:5
recognise 2:2	53:5	reporting 53:1	revisited 86:15	92:14,16	seeks 22:14	shared 45:4
3:24 9:4 24:14	rejoice 58:2,2	53:11,25 54:1	Revolution	saw 84:15 88:23	seen 3:8 4:21	shareholding
36:19 57:8	relate 37:16	54:6,18 56:6,7	19:22	saying 24:12	35:12,13 37:25	41:25
58:17 recognised 40:2	related 1:17 relating 5:23	64:1 representatives	rewriting 60:20 right 7:8 15:24	42:4,22 44:7	43:9 79:20 select 7:24	shares 1:21 4:15 shifted 30:8
recognising	30:21	11:11,15	15:25 16:17	47:22 48:10,16 53:23,23 64:1	self-belief 64:20	shirted 50.8 shop 81:10
28:13	relation 4:12 6:4	reputation 41:22	17:2 20:19	64:3,6,7 67:17	self-policing	short 47:7
recognition 72:3	10:2 12:10	58:16 79:5	24:21 28:6	74:5,7 77:25	87:4	shorthand 47:4
72:9	42:16 67:11	reputational	30:8 40:10	86:3 91:12,19	self-regulate	shots 95:5
recommendati	78:19	79:23	53:11 64:22,23	92:2	31:25	shout 58:10
1:9 9:14 76:16	relations 1:10	reputations 57:7	65:12 66:10,11	says 36:13 52:24	self-regulating	shouting 57:24
record 36:22	35:22 68:18	requests 3:8 4:21	71:16,17 74:10	67:9 91:9	81:23	show 32:9
41:3 58:4	87:10,17	require 10:9	75:3,8 78:8,11	scale 22:15	self-regulation	showbiz 73:13
59:23 62:5	relationship 2:5	12:12 13:7,23	81:5 82:7 83:7	scandal 29:19	80:1 95:18	showing 62:17
66:1 68:4,5	4:17 9:12	required 86:9	90:3 91:12	52:25 63:22	self-scrutiny	side 3:2 4:20
70:24,24 71:2 71:6,8,15	12:15 18:7,10 22:10 41:14	requirement 1:16	92:25 94:8,13 96:3,8,9	72:25 74:4,6	31:21 sell 34:2	23:15 26:14,15 40:6 49:18
recording 36:19	46:5 55:12	requires 64:19	righteously	87:4 scandalous	sen 34:2 semi-frequent	51:13 88:1
recruited 88:19	63:7 64:18	requires 04.19	63:21	21:11 54:1	32:20	sides 2:25 33:15
recycling 90:21	65:2 72:2,23	researcher 61:20	rightly 20:16	scandals 7:24,24	semi-social	42:20 51:8
93:23 94:18	77:25 87:20	resign 48:25	rights 8:18 9:5	scandals 7.24,24 scepticism 85:25	32:20 33:6,18	63:9 72:9
redefine 95:3	relationships 1:7	58:19	19:16,24	86:2	send 60:12,15,16	sight 12:4
redefined 95:3	5:10 18:21	resigns 30:16	risk 47:14	scoops 56:18	senior 32:21	significance 5:5
redress 78:25	relatives 62:15	resist 4:5	rivalries 31:22	scrutinise 63:11	34:12 39:13	significant 12:14
reduces 64:22	release 60:11	respect 11:20,22	robbery 76:4	scrutiny 7:19	43:5 45:4,18	91:21
reference 1:4 3:6	releases 60:21	14:3 56:25	Robert 3:19	8:14 29:5	71:3 88:15	similar 19:18
5:3,10	releasing 71:24	respected 71:4	rogue 31:4	second 18:14	sensational 54:8	41:17 73:18
referred 5:20	relentlessly	respective 10:14	role 5:16 16:11	54:12 57:2	59:6	simple 45:20
19:17	56:11	respond 58:12	18:25 22:24 68:25 60:13 14	90:19	sense 30:14	simply 5:2 9:12
referring 74:17 83:9	relevant 3:4,4 6:3,9	responded 6:1 response 7:10	68:25 69:13,14 82:25 83:15,21	secondary 59:17 59:25	31:19 40:19 46:25 47:15	13:12 31:4 38:10 41:18
reflect 21:15	rely 76:25 79:15	64:9 93:9	roles 10:14	59:25 secondly 7:17	48:2 54:17	53:22 72:3
reflection 55:5	remaining 1:21	responsibilities	rolling 59:20	15:12 40:13	55:6 56:12	73:10
		1	. ,	10.12 10.13		
<u> </u>						

						Page 106
	I	I	I	I		1
single 21:6 61:11	speaks 63:9	47:1 48:3	subsequently	suspect 86:12,17	47:10 65:8	39:3,4,17 40:9
sir 28:8 91:3,9,12	special 5:16,24	58:22 61:19	1:22 31:18	suspended 7:13	73:12	40:14,22,24
92:20 93:24	20:2 45:25	65:12 74:13	39:8,11 74:11	swindler 69:9	telling 74:3	42:3 43:19,21
sit 32:6	46:19 68:22	80:5,9,13	substance 30:1	sympathise 48:7	88:12	45:16 46:4,6,8
sitting 65:22	69:15 70:16	81:22 87:7	substantial	55:7	tells 35:16,21	46:9,16,21
situation 19:18	specialised 73:11	statements 10:11	52:21	sympathy 54:19	Ten 16:21 51:15	48:1,4,8 50:22
69:1 70:25	specific 76:18	12:4,21 80:6	substantive 7:16	56:15	tend 21:9 32:3,5	
	-	,				51:1 52:12,12
situations 72:11	specifically 4:12	States 19:18	9:24	system 37:18	52:14	52:15,18 53:3
six 16:3 75:16	speculation 52:9	state-licensed	succeeded 83:8	68:2 70:11	tendency 59:25	53:18,20 54:7
Skills 5:7	speech 19:7,10	20:4	succeeding 21:4	71:23 76:17	tends 37:10	55:18 56:3,19
Sky 15:21,24	19:15,25 25:21	status 13:23 65:9	83:7	86:25	term 20:23	56:21 57:1,9
16:1,15,18	61:6 62:1	65:11 89:14	success 11:21		terminology	57:10,20 58:18
21:16 25:5	64:24 81:5	statute 81:24	successful 32:8	T	80:4	59:3,10,11,14
31:11 32:5	82:12 86:25	statutory 10:18	sue 27:25	tab 51:14	terms 1:4,16 3:6	59:24 60:1,25
38:16 41:23	90:5,7,17,20	90:6 95:15	sues 26:3	tabled 7:15	5:3,10 11:1	61:19 62:7,21
42:8,11 43:12	speeches 89:8	stay 52:9	suffer 77:1	21:22	19:25 25:24	62:22 63:19
43:23 44:19	spend 34:3	step 10:1 77:10	Suffice 12:13	tabloids 83:25	29:17 35:15,17	65:5 66:14
46:9,25 51:3	sphere 18:23	95:18	38:22	tackle 76:6	35:18 37:24	68:6,12,21
84:11	21:9 33:24	stepping 69:21	sufficient 14:3		39:15 42:12,22	69:13,17 70:11
				take 10:1 16:10		
slander 20:22	spin 68:10	steps 36:24	37:4 86:8	25:11 26:17	48:13 69:4	70:18,19,25
slightly 19:10	spirit 64:23	sterling 74:2	93:19	27:18 30:19	70:12 76:18	71:2,4,5,13,18
38:23 58:13,14	spite 91:2	Steve 69:19,24	sufficiently	34:22 35:3	84:25 89:20	72:1,6,15,16
smacks 81:2	spoke 4:19 69:15	stood 43:8	59:13	42:19 44:22	territory 36:10	73:1,5,7,9,20
small 12:13	spokesman 46:1	stop 16:7 58:9	suggest 74:16	45:3 50:10,17	terrorist 77:6	74:21 76:8,18
38:18 45:3	49:24 65:22	62:24	76:6 81:21	64:22 67:1	tested 23:7 36:1	77:4,16,16,17
Smith 10:10	67:3 68:16	stories 29:10	82:19	70:6 74:3	testing 26:12	77:18 78:2,6,7
13:13 69:7	69:20,25 70:1	30:2 35:1 45:8	suggested 9:11	80:13 81:19	93:23	78:13,22,24,24
social 88:17,18	70:9,9,12	46:3 62:23	10:5 13:22	82:9 92:17	thank 14:17,21	79:16,16,19,22
society 25:22	71:15,20	73:6 78:19,21	70:4 72:23	95:5,12	15:3 47:5 89:6	80:17,24 81:11
63:17,20	spokesmen	78:22	suggesting 22:7	taken 2:23 14:2	96:3,5	81:11,25,25
solicitors 18:2	69:18	story 3:2 4:20	24:4 62:12	36:24	thanks 15:4	82:15,21 83:19
solution 80:2	sport 5:9,13 6:19	21:18,21 30:9	66:12		Thatcher 57:22	84:17 85:23
	31:15	31:2,5 45:6,23	suited 25:7	takeover 41:5	theme 40:25	86:1,7,11,23
somebody 23:22				42:20		
26:14	Sports 1:19	53:24 55:24	summarise	takes 47:1	they'd 34:10	87:1,19 88:2,3
somewhat 55:7	squares 89:18	60:24 63:13	38:21	talk 34:18 48:24	thing 30:16	88:8,9,21
91:17	squib 62:2	72:5,12	summer 29:22	49:20 50:9,11	40:24 63:21	89:18 90:1,2,4
soreness 52:1	stage 31:17 45:9	story-relevant	30:9 32:23	58:5 62:15	82:9 83:21	91:12,20,21,24
sorry 17:17 23:9	Staines 72:22	33:5	36:25 52:7	63:15 80:6,9	87:22	93:20 94:8,20
28:9 67:9 96:6	73:1	straw 94:24	88:23	86:19 89:12	things 1:5 20:2	95:12 96:2
sort 24:19 27:2	stake 79:20	Street 43:9 52:13	summing 64:16	talked 27:19	24:5 25:24,25	thinking 37:9
27:22 33:2,4	staking 57:17	54:6 58:1	summoned 39:6	39:13	27:4 30:8 38:9	61:17 69:24
37:2 38:9	stances 85:19	Street's 44:20	Sunday 17:1	talking 34:22	40:9,11,22	84:25
39:19 45:18	stand 75:14 93:3	strengthened	56:4 73:6,6	48:21,23 54:16	53:19 56:9,10	thinks 9:21 22:5
46:11 48:20	standards 22:17	86:11	support 34:25	66:16 75:22	57:9,20 58:4	third 15:13
56:18 60:20	24:1 28:17,20	stretching 89:25	35:5,17,19	89:21	58:11 59:20	51:18 56:16
71:14 72:8	77:17,20 82:14	strike 34:3	36:4 37:22	target 61:8,11	61:17 70:19	57:2,4
78:23 82:4	start 51:17,17	strike 34.3 strong 78:7	78:2 85:2 91:6	targeted 61:13	75:11 82:4	THOMAS 14:22
83:21 88:13	started 57:21	strongly 77:21	supporting 85:6	_	85:9 87:1 88:2	thought 2:4
sorts 32:17 36:7	60:20 75:9	struck 51:4 52:4	• •	64:8	93:11 94:17	60:14 84:9
		struck 31:4 32:4 structure 27:5	suppose 28:2	task 4:6 9:6,12		88:13,16 93:11
36:20 93:10	starting 24:25		29:15 35:2	team 11:10 16:16	95:21,21	,
sought 3:24 4:8	50:5	studies 79:6	44:18 80:23	tearing 57:6	think 12:16 18:1	93:19
33:13 43:13	state 1:19,20	stuff 32:6 34:2	suppressed	tears 88:17	18:22 20:3	threatening 60:3
sound 22:17 54:1	3:16 5:7,8,12	style 44:21	29:23	technique 59:7	21:6 22:7,12	three 8:7 42:8
sounding 33:15	6:19 7:3 10:13	subject 2:3 13:1	supreme 8:4	Telegraph 44:17	22:18,22,24	56:4
sounds 50:16	12:12 13:14	13:5 15:17	sure 18:15,18	73:8	23:24 24:1,6,7	thrive 77:23
sovereign 8:4	20:1 46:15	19:7 20:7,17	26:8 27:9,15	television 20:7,9	25:3,4,10,20	throwing 25:1
so-called 7:24	63:7 64:17	20:22 24:18	27:23 30:18,24	23:11 32:12	25:21,22 26:23	thrown 95:19
43:4,9	74:14	25:10 27:8	49:23 55:15	43:25 45:19,19	27:3,15,17,19	Thursday 3:20
spare 47:16	statement 1:3	28:22 37:23	61:16 63:25,25	48:9 56:5,11	28:5,20 29:23	65:21
speak 34:14 51:5	9:1 11:3,5 15:5	42:20 49:20,25	69:7 81:16,19	57:14 58:6	29:25 30:12,13	tick 34:4
63:3,6 68:7	15:7,12,18	68:10 78:3,4	81:21 85:5	59:20 72:12	31:7,10,13,16	tight 58:24
Speaker 6:13 7:7	17:3 18:14	89:8 92:9 94:4	surely 7:4 8:3	tell 6:22 16:11	32:1,4 33:10	time 3:7 8:3
7:23 8:6,17,24	25:4,5 29:7	subscribing 82:6	surprised 89:2		33:17 34:5,14	17:16 30:19,21
speaking 15:22	33:1 36:12	subsection 13:25	91:17	17:3 19:6 21:2	36:15,21 37:5	31:18 39:1,5
				22:12 32:19		
32:2 33:20	37:11 39:22	subsequent	surrounded 4:14	38:15 40:5,14	37:8,14,17	41:4 44:22
46:17 53:14	43:1 45:17	74:24	survived 58:25	41:1 45:1	38:5,6,9,10,11	47:23 65:5
	I	1	I	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

67:12 70:20	48:14 57:15	19:21 36:8	voice 8:8	72:13	working 19:3	12-month 16:9
82:9 84:12	62:23 72:18	44:8 76:21	voices 24:7 81:12	Wednesday 2:13	40:3 42:7 74:6	13 17:3
88:12,16 89:13	trying 23:1 26:22	83:11	voluntarily 11:4	week 40:18	76:17 89:15	14 6:8,10
90:5	33:15,18 34:1	understood	vote 65:19	Week 40:18 Wendi 88:10	world 17:8 20:1	17 13:25 21:2
timely 7:16	34:3,6 48:1	20:18 41:24	1010 03.17	went 62:2,16	42:10 74:12,21	87:7,9
times 22:7,9	57:18 76:15	71:5 95:11		64:3 92:2	76:4	17th 20:18
40:15 47:10	95:5,13	undertake 75:18	waiting 14:25	weren't 18:15	worlds 19:1	17(1) 20.18 17(3) 10:20
73:6 85:24	Tuesday 2:12	undertake 75.16 undertaking	96:6	Westminster	worry 90:4	178 51:18
87:10	turn 22:25 52:2	49:2	Wakeham 94:3	45:2	worse 37:19 60:5	179 52:21
timetable 14:13	89:3	unearthed 31:16	94:20	we'll 49:2,2	67:8	18 22:12 29:4
tips 55:14	turned 62:2	unfair 13:5 83:4	want 7:2 19:25	66:10	worth 44:23 54:6	180 61:8
title 31:23	72:24	unfairly 66:14	23:9 24:10,22	we're 18:5 20:11	76:9	181 64:16
today 15:21	turning 88:25	94:6	24:25 27:4,10	37:24 40:9	worthwhile	19(2)(b) 11:12
today's 57:4	TV 16:3,11	unflattering 26:4	27:11 34:24	44:21 48:23	75:17	1980s 65:24
told 40:20,21	66:23,25	unfortunately	36:2 40:5,13	49:2 54:16	worthy 78:23	1983 15:9 16:5
65:7 66:9 69:9	tweet 42:6	17:15	47:12 48:4	75:21	wouldn't 17:21	1987 17:5
73:19 79:5	twice-daily	unhealthy 63:7	49:21,23,25	we've 37:25	21:22 27:4,10	1989 15:9 16:2
tomorrow's	65:21	United 19:18	50:11 54:3	52:17 72:21	27:11,14 28:15	1992 52:1
72:14	Twitter 42:4	universal 91:6	63:19 68:14	78:20 80:6	31:8 75:2 76:6	1997 52:4
Tony 16:20 17:5	two 8:7 15:6	unmediated	72:4,7 76:24	81:19 86:10	81:14 83:7	
40:3 51:19	16:20,25 18:24	70:21	77:23,24 81:14	88:20 89:19	write 25:15	2
58:9 61:5,21	19:1 27:3	unqualified	87:12 89:12	White 70:9	34:25	2 11:12
87:22	56:14 57:9	20:19	95:8	whosoever 8:10	writer 47:4	2.00 1:2
Tony's 16:20	62:8 63:9 68:2	unreasonable	wanted 39:14	wide 85:14	writing 54:9	2.8 76:11
51:15	73:20 77:21	30:18	54:9 69:22	widely 71:5	94:22	2001 17:5 19:4
top 25:24 87:8	82:8 89:7,9 90:7	untrue 74:12 75:4	90:3 95:8	wider 22:9 30:11	written 5:13	2005 1:12 10:19
topic 2:14	twofold 7:10		wanting 36:6	widespread 31:3	7:17 16:24	11:13
topics 13:17 total 69:7		unusually 41:3 unvarnished	wants 50:9	wife 88:15,16 willing 36:4	31:12	2006 17:4
touch 29:4 48:14	type 22:10 25:6,8 25:10 43:15	68:10	war 64:3	41:12 47:24	wrong 26:15 41:20 56:9	2007 16:6 31:2
traction 30:11	45:9 46:10	uphold 22:14	wars 76:4	Willingly 67:23	75:8 88:10	65:8
31:5	47:14 50:14	ups 56:2 73:25	wasn't 18:16 20:19 69:10	willingness	89:1 92:2	2009 30:10 31:2 92:13
traditional 60:19	56:23	urgent 82:13	73:3 83:18	32:14	93:12 95:21	2010 16:22 41:10
transaction	types 25:3 48:13	urging 35:5	84:16 92:6,17	win 53:5	wrongdoing	2010 16:22 41:10 2011 29:22 30:9
33:13,14	typical 38:24	66:23	93:11	window 36:1	29:10 63:21	2011 29:22 30:9 2012 6:10 11:1
transforming	39:2,21	use 7:5 33:19	Watergate 56:17	wise 36:21	wrongdoings	2012 0.10 11.1 21 1:12
85:8	typically 49:1	47:11 63:23	57:1	wish 10:4 12:23	76:18	21 1.12 22 33:1
transparency		useless 24:3,3,13	watershed 31:9	wishes 10:1	wrote 24:21 26:9	23 1:24 15:15
36:19 37:3	U	37:19	waves 49:14	witchhunt 79:4	42:4 74:13	36:20
46:12,18 47:24	ultimately 35:25		way 2:3 4:10 5:6	witness 11:3,6		23-year 42:7
82:18,20,21	77:22	V	9:6,19 11:17	14:19 15:12	X	24 2:12 34:18
transparent	unaccountable	value 2:24 60:24	12:18 17:22	17:3 33:1 43:1	X 48:24	24-hour 72:17
82:22,22,23	69:19	various 11:22	18:11 23:2	58:22 80:5,5		25 2:14 4:19
transpired 69:10	uncomfortable	32:7 44:1 73:1	24:4,22 25:1	80:13 81:21	Y	26 10:25
Treasury 69:12	69:14 70:3	venal 54:15,24	27:7 28:10	87:7 91:13	yeah 50:4 72:6	278 6:11
treat 66:10	uncommon	ventilated 2:1	29:24 41:16,17	witnessed 21:3	82:12 88:1,21	29 15:14 43:1
treated 8:10	48:21 49:5	verification	41:18 42:15	32:18	90:11,25 95:6	
66:13 83:13	uncovered 76:2	46:24	43:16 46:5	witnesses 1:12	year 30:3 65:8	3
94:6,25	underlying	versa 43:17	48:7,15 51:18	3:4 11:14 13:5	67:2 82:17	3 3:19,22 13:25
treatment 52:1	70:16	viability 60:4	53:19,20,25	13:14 33:12	years 8:8 15:14	3.16 47:6
trial 30:21	undermine	vice 43:17	54:18,20 57:23	80:6	15:15 16:3,21	3.23 47:8
tried 58:9 77:18	13:24 24:20	view 19:22 30:17	58:3 60:19,24	witness's 13:2	16:25 22:6	30 3:17 45:1 71:9
trip 72:4,8	undermines	43:15 52:11	64:5 66:5	wondering 89:16 word 75:4 77:4	39:25 51:16	73:21
trips 71:25 trouble 57:12	64:21	55:5 68:11	70:18,19 71:8	words 23:24	56:2 71:9	35 49:7
true 15:18 18:1	understand 1:25	70:6 72:20	71:9,11 73:11	35:14 40:9	73:21 84:22	365th 16:10
26:17 69:10	2:19 4:1 15:6	75:13 79:25	77:12,14 78:8	41:15 44:25	85:1 87:13	4
79:7,8 95:1	18:19 19:5 23:13,14 24:15	84:8,18 89:14 91:10 93:24,25	78:11,12 81:17 81:18 82:16	54:22 57:15	yesterday 2:20	
truism 91:18	26:5 28:2	viewer 53:4	83:13 84:16	95:4	24:4 68:15	4 32:9
94:15	34:12 48:9	viewer 33:4 viewers 43:22	85:7,7,13	work 6:18 16:19	younger 45:14	4.43 96:10
truly 95:4	56:8,12 73:9	views 32:15	ways 20:9 26:4	17:25 33:16,24	1	45-minute 54:4
trust 37:4 40:20	83:5 90:16	53:22 81:18	26:21 77:19	37:5,18 42:11		
77:25,25	understandable	vigorously 4:5	weaker 67:5	50:25 58:23,23	1 5:12 11:2 72:22	
truth 8:3 15:8	36:15 50:23	visible 12:20	weapon 61:24	68:2	90:12	5 51:14
20:21 40:15	90:23	visit 39:18	wear 53:18	worked 17:4	10 3:20 18:9	50 74:10
try 34:19 45:14	understanding	vis-a-vis 84:4	website 11:2	20:6	42:25 68:18 72:2 96:9,11	51 80:7
				1	14.4 90.9,11	

Day 71 - PM Leveson Inquiry 15 May 2012

•			Page 108
6 6 51:15 68 83:22			
69 83:22 7 7 15:12 49:10			
70-odd 77:6 79 87:7			
9 6:11 8:18 9:2,5 15:8 9/11 53:15			